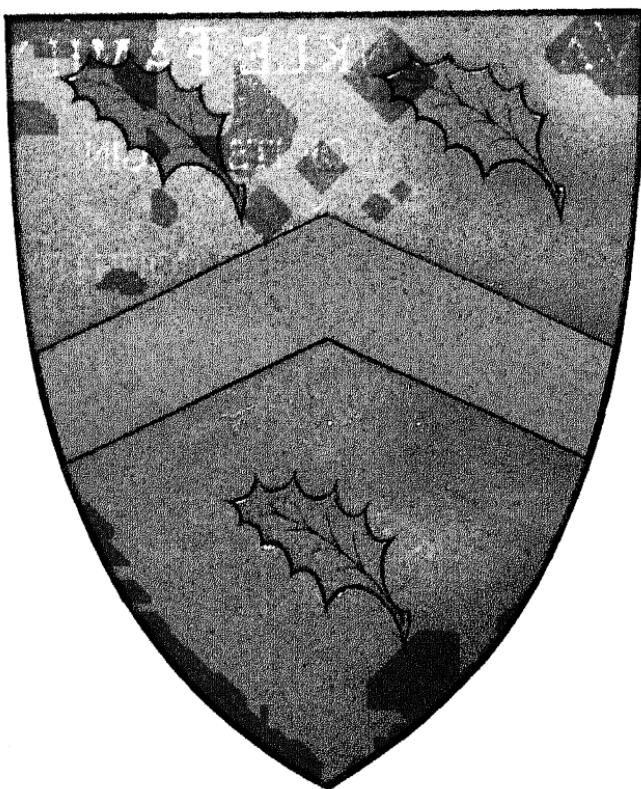


SWT

178  
MEDICAL SOCIETY  
OF  
MARSH COUNTY



WALICH VAN WINKEL

A GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
VAN WINKLE FAMILY  
ACCOUNT OF ITS ORIGIN  
AND  
SETTLEMENT IN THIS COUNTRY  
WITH DATA  
1630—1913

---

DESCRIPTION OF  
THE VILLAGE OF "WINKEL," HOLLAND  
WITH ILLUSTRATIONS

BY DANIEL VAN WINKLE  
JERSEY CITY, N. J.

PRINTED IN U.S.A. BY THE AUTHOR

DATZ PRESS, JERSEY CITY

COPYRIGHT, 1913  
BY DANIEL VAN WINKLE

## FOREWORD.

After many years of labor and investigation in the endeavor to perfect the "*Van Winkle*" genealogy, these records are here presented. Every effort has been made to secure full and accurate information, but owing to the wide scattering of the family, as well as to the loss or destruction of official or family records, the task has been tedious as well as difficult.

It has been the endeavor as far as possible to include dates of birth and marriage, so that identification may be easy and accuracy assured. Where this data has been omitted, the line of descent has been ascertained from the most reliable sources, and is considered correct. However, any correction of possible errors, or suggestions of additions, will be welcomed and embodied in leaflets suitable for insertion.

My acknowledgments are due to the many members of the family who have so kindly aided me in the work.

DANIEL VAN WINKLE,

Jersey City, N. J.

## INTRODUCTION.

In the early part of the 17th Century Holland was recognized as among the leading maritime nations of Europe. Although of circumscribed area, which was constantly threatened by the encroachments of the sea, the industry, thrift and energy of her people not only maintained her autonomy, but built up and preserved the Home land, transforming the ocean bed into fertile fields and blooming gardens, and carrying her commerce into every part of the known world.

Her long continued struggle against Spanish oppression presented to the world an example of endurance, self-sacrifice and heroism unsurpassed in the annals of History, and has excited the wonder and admiration of the world.

The arbitrary intolerance of Spanish rule had aroused a resentment among the people of Holland that chrystalized into a determined effort to throw off her yoke, and establish for themselves the right to civil and religious liberty. Persecution only strengthened their zeal and their ultimate success established not only for themselves but for all succeeding ages the right of self-government and freedom of worship.

In 1651 an Edict of the City of Amsterdam stated that "All religions should be tolerated and that all civil restraint in matters of religion is as detestable as the Inquisition."

This sentiment became so deeply ingrained in the natures of the people of Holland, that not only in the Fatherland, but likewise in the New Colonies to which they emigrated, the church and the

free worship of God was always their first consideration.

They were a God-fearing people and the endeavors of the early settlers of New Netherland to establish their church, even among the rude surrounding of Pioneer life and in the midst of threatening dangers, was at times almost pathetic, and their continuous appeals to the Home land for a minister, offering amidst privation and suffering to contribute toward his support, evidenced their earnestness.

Through their persistent energy they transformed the interminable forests into comfortable homes, and the wilderness into cultivated fields and fruitful farms. Their knowledge of stock raising and agricultural methods, was practical and intimate and entered largely into the building up and development of the country.

So great was their industry and enterprise, that their English neighbors feared their superior business tact and energy. As expressed by an English statesman when advances were made for co-operation, "that in case of joining, if it be upon equal terms the art and industry of this people will wear out ours." Such was the industrious order-loving people who came from beyond the sea to the new land, establishing churches and moulding their government in accordance with the manners and customs of the Fatherland. They brought with them the virtues and characteristics of their Fathers; their energy and perseverance, their industry and thrift, and above all the love of that civil and religious liberty upon which our own form of Government is founded and which has proven a priceless heritage to all succeeding generations.

## HOLLAND.

"What land is this, that seems to be  
A mingling of the land and sea?  
This land of sluices, dykes and dunes?  
This water net that tessalates  
The landscape? This unending maze  
Of gardens, thro' whose latticed gates  
The imprisoned pinks and tulips gaze?  
Where in the long summer afternoons  
The sunshine, softened by the haze  
Comes streaming down as thro' a screen.  
Where over fields and pastures green  
The painted ships float high in air,  
And over all and everywhere  
The sails of windmills sink and roar  
Like wings of sea gulls on the shore?  
See! every house and room is bright  
With glimmers of reflected light  
From plates that on the dresser shine.  
Flagons to foam with Flemish beer,  
Or sparkle with the Rhenish wine;  
And Pilgrim flasks, with '*fleur de lis*'  
And ships upon a rolling sea;  
And Tankards, pewter-topped and queer,  
With grotesque mask and musketeer.  
Each hospitable chimney smiles  
A welcome from its painted tiles,  
The parlor walls, the painted floors,  
The stairways and the corridors.  
The borders of the garden walks  
Are beautiful with fadeless flowers,  
That never droop in wind or showers,  
And never wither on their stalks."

## CHAPTER I.

In 1609 Holland became possessed, by right of discovery, of that vast territory of indefinite extent, afterward known as New Netherland, bordering upon and reaching back from the Hudson River.

The glowing account of Hudson on his return from his eventful voyage of discovery, of the possibilities of the newly discovered country, and his display of the products he had secured through barter with the natives; aroused the commercial instincts of the Holland merchants and they promptly secured trading privileges from the States General of Holland, and sent out vessels for purposes of trade and exploration.

On their return, laden with rich furs and products of the new country, a monopoly of trade was secured October 11, 1614, under which "The United Netherlands Company" was authorized to make four voyages within a period of three years from January, 1615. This charter expired January 1, 1618; and June 3, 1621 the great Dutch West India Company was incorporated and was given the exclusive right of trade with, and control over the territory it should explore and colonize. This Company thereupon became, and until 1664, continued to be, the immediate sovereign of New Netherland, subject to the general supervision of the States General of Holland.

For a little time, the trading posts that were established on Manhattan Island and along the Hudson were sufficient for traffic with the Indians,

but as the greater possibilities opened up, adventurous settlers pushed out into the wilderness and located among them, and through their individual hunting and trapping, added greatly to the store of furs and peltry obtained by the Company from the natives by barter.

The savages viewed with dismay these encroachments upon what they considered their own domains, and their resentment was shown by harrassing the settlers in many ways, their jealousy finally culminating into an open warfare, that resulted in the destruction of the boueries and plantations not only, but also in the killing of many of the settlers.

The West India Company was purely a commercial organization and established primarily for trading purposes. Consequently, no attempt was made at settlement, except to erect trading posts for facilitating barter with the native Indians, to provide shelter for the hunters and trappers employed and build forts for their protection.

It was soon recognized, however, that no continued or permanent benefit could result from this desultory method. The cost of transporting the supplies necessary for the support of the settlements was too great, to permit of an adequate return, and divers plans were suggested to secure a more satisfactory result. As stated by Secretary Van Tienhoven, "There are needed industrious country people, farmers from the district of Arnhem; from the country between the Rhine and the German frontier and from the Duchy of Berg, etc., agricultural people."

It was recognized that the permanency of the Colony depended upon the true development of its natural resources and the cultivation of the soil, and every effort was made to secure the permanent colonization of the territory. As a means of accomplishing this the charter of "Freedoms and Exemption" was granted by the Company giving special privileges "*to such as should within four years plant a colony of fifty adults in any part of New Netherland other than Manhattan Island.*" They were to be recognized and acknowledged as Patroons and were to have the absolute title in perpetuity, to the lands within the limits of their grants. These grants might extend sixteen miles along one bank of a navigable stream, or one half that distance on each side, reaching back indefinitely "*so far into the country as the situation of the occupiers will permit.*" Certain conditions and limitations were, however, coupled with these grants, especially in reference to trade and manufacture, and the procuring and support of a minister and schoolmaster.

Under this offer of Patroonage several of the directors of the West India Company secured choice tracts of land to the exclusion of many of their Associates as follows:

1629. Killian Van Rensalaer of a tract above and below Fort Orange on both sides of the Hudson River called Rensalaerwyk.

1630. Michael Pauw located his claim on the west bank of the Hudson opposite Manhattan. The same year Samuel Blommaert selected a tract

of land at the capes of the Delaware known as Swanendael.

1641. Myndert Myndertsen received a grant of the territory from the "Achter Col" to Tappaan reaching from the Raritan River to the Highlands of the Hudson.

1642. Cornelis Melyn secured Staten Island.

1646. Adriaen Vander Donck located his tract at Colendonck, now Yonkers.

1651. Cornelis Van Werchhoven obtained Nevasink and Tappaan.

On the securing of his grant Michael Pauw, Latinizing his name, called it *Pavonia*, and sent over as his superintendent Jan Evertsen Bout, who arrived at New Amsterdam June 17, 1634 and settled at Communipaw, which was located on the west bank of the Hudson River within the limits of Pavonia. Two years later Bout was superseded by Cornelius Van Vorst, who took up his residence at Aharsimus, now portion of Jersey City.

The territory covered by the grants to Pauw was included within the present limitations of Hudson County, New Jersey. By grant dated November 22, 1630, he obtained with other lands "Aharsimus and Arresick extending along the river Mauritius (one of the early names of the Hudson), and island Manhattan on the east side, and the island Hobocean Hacking on the north and surrounded by marshes serving sufficiently for distinct boundaries."

As may be imagined, with the diverse and conflicting interests seemingly in control of the same territory, friction arose between the Patroons and the West India Company. The latter's purpose seems to have been to secure the development of the country through the operations of the Patroons, and obtain thereby for themselves, the increased revenue naturally attached to a growing community and the consequent enlargement of the fur trade, while the Patroons as owners of the soil under their grants, desired its full development and permanent settlement. As stated by Patroon Van Rensalaer in a letter to his superintendent Jacob Albertz Planck, dated May 24, 1635, during his controversy with the Company "We are trying to populate the land and in time to spread the teaching of the Holy Gospel by many people; while they, the Directors, on the contrary, employing only a few people, look solely after the profit of the fur trade." Van Rensalaer was imbued with the true pioneer spirit, as evidenced in the translation of his letters published in the Van Rensalaer Bowier MSS. Pauw, on the contrary, does not appear to have in any way, attempted to meet the Company's requirements, but nevertheless, retained possession of the territory granted him, through his superintendents sent over from Holland. He was, however, nothing loth to secure, as an individual, whatever advantages or benefits might have accrued to him as a Patroon, and we find that on April 13, 1634, a mutual agreement was entered into by Pauw and Van Rensalaer "to buy and honestly divide between themselves, all the animals, horses and cows, old or young, that from now on and during six years may be offered

for sale in New Netherland, either by the Company or by individuals, whether inhabitants or strangers." They thus practically controlled the trade of the country and constituted the first combination of capital in restraint of free competition in this country. Van Rensalaer endeavored from the first to secure a resident and permanent population.

But the controversy between the West India Company and the Patroons greatly retarded the development of the Colonies, Van Rensalaer being especially insistent upon securing his rights. In 1630 but ten settlers sailed for his colony and there is no indication of any manner of Government there until 1634, when Jacob Albertz Planck was made schout and he at once began the distribution of farms among the new colonists. Of those who early came to Rensalaerwyk were Symon and Jacob Walingh or Walingen\* for Schout Planck expresses himself as engaged "in laying out a couple of new farms to be intrusted to Symon Walichs and Cornelius Maessen. Symon's farm was located on Papscanee Island which he occupied until May 1, 1647. October 3, 1636, Van Rensalaer wrote: "These two farmers who have been very helpful to me, namely Cornelius Maessen and Symon Walichs, you will give a fair choice of the men who are coming." Differences evidently arose between the Patroon and these two favorites for they were notified June 16, 1640, if certain conditions were accepted by them, "they would be released from

---

\* Name was variously spelled according to the Van Rensalaer Bowier MSS. and other Records, Walischz, Walichs, Walingh, Walichsen, Walingen, Walings, and Waligs.

the payment of tithes for the years 1640-41 and 42."

From the numerous allusions made in the Van Rensalaer papers to those who had been employed by Symon Walichs, we must esteem him to have been a personage of considerable importance in the new Colony. "Oct. 7, 1648, he agreed to buy Pieter Van Derlinden's plantation on Manhattan Island, but was killed by the Indians near Paulus Hook at Pavonia—now Jersey City—March, 1649, where his name is given as Symon Walingen Vant Bilt" (N. Y. Col. MSS. 4-428).

It is not known in just what capacity Jacob Walingen or Walingen (from whom the Van Winkle family are descended) came to this country. We find, however, that he made at least two voyages between Holland and this country before he settled permanently here, for the records of the Dutch church at Hoorn, Holland, disclose that between Sept. 25 and Dec. 18, 1633, "Have come over with certificate from other churches to our congregation Symon Walingen of *New Netherland*, Jacob Walingen of *New Netherland*," proving beyond doubt that their first arrival at New Netherland must have been some years previous to this date, for here they united with the church and established themselves sufficiently to become entitled to a certificate of dismissal, accorded only to members in good and regular standing.

Their stay in the Fatherland was comparatively brief for we find that Jacob Walingen sailed from Hoorn in 1634, arriving at New Amsterdam in

June, 1635, as shown by his testimony given June 12, 1639, relating to the voyage of ship King David. "That David Pietersen De Vries, skipper of Hoorn, had in 1635 threatened to leave Cicero Pierre at Cayenne and Virginia, instead of carrying him to his destination at New Netherland" (Dutch MSS., Vol. I, p. 64, office Sec. State at Albany).

From the fact that Jacob was a member of the church at Hoorn and sailed from there he is sometimes alluded to in the records as Jacob Walingen van Hoorn, "*van*" signifying "*from or of*," and Symon is likewise spoken of as Symon Walingen vant Bilt or van der bilt or Het Bilt (Provence of Friesland), signifying that at some time previous to his arrival in this country he was a resident of that place.

The family of Jacob Waligh were residents of that part of North Holland, at and near the town of "Winkel." This town is located  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles S. W. of the Zuiderzee,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  miles west of Medenblick, 11 miles N. E. of Alkmaar and about 15 miles N. W. of Hoorn. In 1870 its population numbered about 1600.

## NOMENCLATURE.

The origin of names is at all times an interesting study. The necessity for some special appellation for distinguishing the individual is readily apparent, and from earliest times names always possessed a peculiar significance.

The whole system of nomenclature was of gradual development. First the call name came into vogue, then the Patronymic or Father's name to show the line of descent, and finally the permanent family name, or surname. Call names were determined upon because of some physical or personal characteristic of the individual, his place of birth or residence, or his occupation. As population increased this system of nomenclature became insufficient and the adoption of Patronymic became necessary and the addition of an affix or suffix to the Father's name became the custom.

Thus among the early Saxons the termination "*ing*" was used in connection with the father's name and to this custom we are indebted for the many names with that ending; for example, the name "*White*" or "*Brown*" might have been suggested because of a fair or dark complexion, hence under the above system is the resultant *Whiting* or *Browning*.

Among the Normans the word "*Fitz*" (derived from *filius*, Latin for *son*) was generally adopted as a prefix to denote line of descent, as *Fitz* Hugh, *Fitz* Henry, &c. The Russians even to this day for the same reason add the word "*vitch*" to their names, as Paul Petrovitch—meaning Paul the son of Peter. The Welsh used the word "*ap*" for connecting the son's name with the father's, as David *ap* Howell, John *ap* Richard, afterward corrupted to David Powell and John Pritchard. In Scotland "*Mac*" and in Ireland "*Mac*" or "*O*" have the same signification.

But it was not until the twelfth century that the practice of making a name permanent and transmitting it to descendants came into common use.

In England the general basis of nomenclature was the Patronymic, as Johnson, Williamson, &c. (son of John, son of William); the place of residence, or occupation: thus the name Carlisle, Lancaster, Hull, &c., became attached to the individual because of residence in either of those places; and Mason, Baker, Butler, was accepted as the appellation of those engaged in these respective trades or calling; likewise the trade of "Smith" was extensively used as a basis for a great variety of names by adding thereto the special branch or calling, as Goldsmith, Arrowsmith, &c.

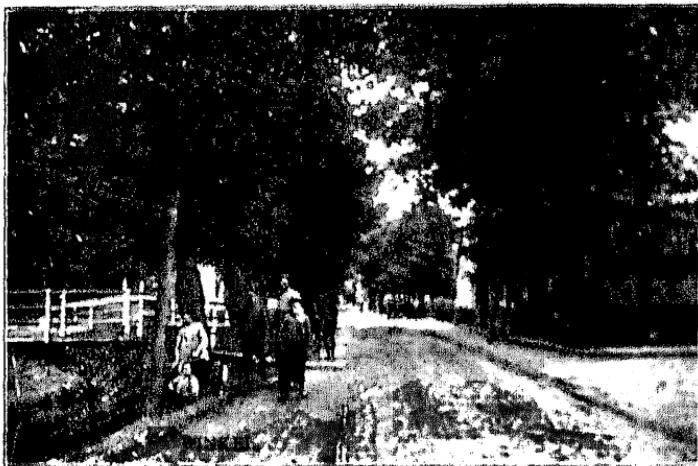
It is thus seen how the customs of the different countries all tend in the same direction, but the system of nomenclature that has developed most generally among all nations, is based upon the transmission of the patronymic or father's name to his descendants by means of an affix or suffix.

This system was adopted during the 16th Century in Holland and the terminations "s," "se," "sen" or "gen," were added and became for the time being the Patronymic; thus indicating the line of descent.

These different suffixes are identical in meaning, signifying "*child of*," thus Jacob Garretson would indicate Jacob the son of Garret; his son Jacob would become Jacob Jacobse. Michael Cornelisen would signify Michael the son of Cornelius,

while his son George or Joris, would become George or Joris Michalse.

This custom in localities where growth was slow and changes infrequent, was sufficient for identification, and in the early days was continued to some extent in this country. Allusion to Johns son, Richards son, Jacobs son, &c., were readily understood throughout their respective neighborhoods. Sometimes to the baptismal name was added some peculiarity or calling of the individual, as de Bruyn, the bear; De Groot, the tall man; De Boer, the farmer, &c. Again the name of the native place or places of residence suggested the distinguishing appellation, and in connection with "*van*," signifying "*from*," was utilized for identification; thus from the towns and villages of "Ripen," "Hoorn," "Wagening" or "Winkel" came the names Van Ripen, Van Hoorn, Van Wagening, Van Winkel. In course of time these names became permanently attached to the family as the *surname* or family name. The method of naming by Patronymic was in vogue in Holland from very early times; the *surname* not coming into general use until the 16th or 17th century, and the termination *s*, *se*, *sen*, or *gen* was added and became for the time being, the Patronymic, thus indicating the line of descent. Sometime the call or Christian name, the patronymic and the *surname*, were used interchangeably until the final and permanent adoption of the latter.



STREET SCENE IN WINKLE



SCHOOL IN WINKLE, 1911.

## CHAPTER II.

Among the early inhabitants of the village of "Winkel" we find the family of Walich. They were land owners of considerable extent, for in 1326 the cities and villages of Drechterland were ordered to erect a Dyke "from Wervershoef to *Walichsdyke* and thence to Sterlock." As the sections of the Dykes were designated under the names of the owners of the lands they bounded, the Walich land was at least in part limited by the Dyke called *Walichsdyke*.

Unfortunately it has not been possible to secure a continuous record, and we are obliged to rely upon fragmentary data for the scant information here given. But few records from the above date to 1610 have been found. At this latter date it is recorded that the church at "Winkel" had for several successive years rented out, with other parcels of land, "Peter Walig's verge near the Hoop." This indicates that previous to the above date the church had acquired, or received the tract of land in question from Peter Walig; as it was the custom to enter upon the church records such property as it possessed under the name of the previous owner.

The names Waligs, Walichs, Walinghs and Walighs appear interchangeably in the records at "Winkel" seemingly according to the whim of the transcriber. In 1610 a lease of land to Dirck Walighs was recorded and in 1613 one to Jan Dircks Walighs, the son of above mentioned Dirck.

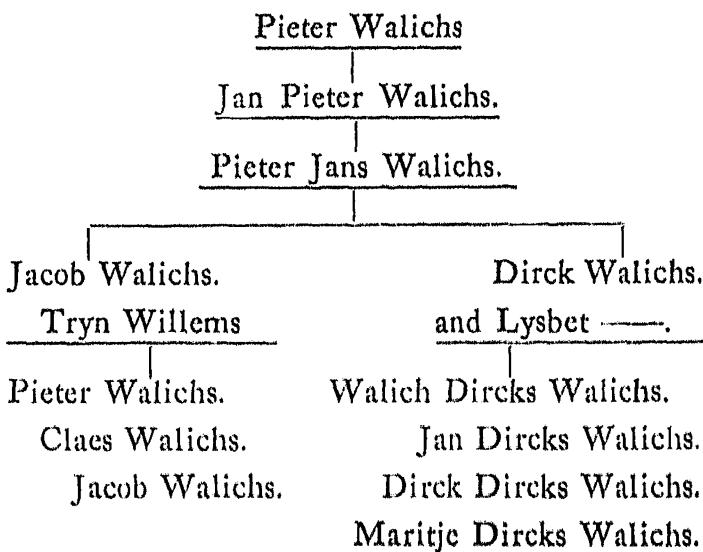
In 1611 there appears in the "*Schellings boek*" at "Winkel" so called because taxation was fixed on the basis of one shilling to every four hundred guilders worth of property, and this book contained the names of all taxable inhabitants - the names of "Tryn Jans Waligs" (widow of Jacob Waligs) and "Pieter Jans Waligs, her son." In 1614 among the house owners registered at "Winkel" is the name of Lysbet Jans Waligs, as owner of a house and lot situated on the heights in the west end of Winkel.

Feb'y 4, 1614, Jan Symons, as a sister's child and heir of the old Jacob Walichs, who dwelt in his lifetime at "de Watering skant" (the side of the Canal) in the district of Niedorp, and also in the name of the other heirs of the said Jacob Walichs authorizes Dirck Boot, Lawyer at the court of Holland, in order to open at the said court, a law-suit against Pieter Walich, Claes Walich and Jacob Walich, "cum socijs," half brothers, and also against Tryn Willems, the widow of the old Jacob aforesaid, &c. This is evidently a transcript of Partition proceedings of a friendly nature, to determine and distribute certain property inherited from old Jacob Walich until this time held in common.

March 9, 1621, Lysbeth declares before the judges and orphan fathers at Winkel "that the forepart of the house in which she dwells with her next named children, is the property of her four children, viz., Walich Dircks Walich, Jan Dircks Walich, Direk Dircks Walich and Maritgen Dircks Walich, who paid for it with their own money that they received from their uncle, Jacob

Walich. The lower part is the property of Cornelis Pieters, the brother-in-law of her deceased husband."

While these memoranda are without satisfactory definite data, it is evident the *Walich* family were residents of "Winkel" in the 14th and 17th centuries, which fact fully explains and verifies the origin of the name "Van Winkle" according to the system of nomenclature in vogue at that time as already explained.



The coat of arms of Pier Walichs appears on a Document dated July 8, 1455, the original copy being on file in the manuscript division of the "Koninklijke Bibliotheek" at the Hague, a copy being in the Raabhuis at Winkel.

ARMS.

Of gold, a chevron of red, accompanied with three leaves of holly sinister, with stems downward.

## CHAPTER III.

Among those who early came to this country from Holland were Symon and Jacob Waligh, or Walingen, as written by some. The exact date of their first arrival has not been definitely ascertained, but it would seem they were among the very first who came "to spy out the land" and after remaining some time returned to the Fatherland probably to negotiate for their permanent residence here.

In the records of the old Dutch church at Hoorn appears the following entries: "Dec. 18, 1633. Have come over with certificates from other churches to our congregation \* \* \* Symon Walingen of New Netherland and Jacob Walingen of New Netherland"; thus proving beyond doubt that their arrival at New Netherland must have been some years previous to this date, for *here* they united with the church and established themselves sufficiently to become entitled to a certificate of dismissal accorded only to members in good and regular standing.

In 1634 Jacob Walingen sailed from Hoorn \* in the vessel "King David," Capt. David de Vries, arriving at New Amsterdam in June the following year. He was summoned as a witness in a suit

---

\* From this circumstance some little confusion has arisen in the minds of some, suggested by a note in Winfield's Field Book, in which Jacob Walingen is alluded to "from Hoorn," easily explained from the fact that, on his return to Holland from his first voyage to New Netherland, he remained at Hoorn until the completion of his arrangements for his second and final voyage to his adopted home.

brought against De Vries Jan. 12, 1639, and testified, "that David Pietersen De Vries of Hoorn, skipper, had in 1635 threatened to leave Cicero Pierre at Cayenne and Virginia instead of carrying him to his destination at New Netherland" (Dutch Mss., Vol. 1, p. 64).

August 29, 1641, Jacob Walingen was elected a member of "*The Twelve Men*," the first representative official body within the limits of New York and New Jersey. This Board was advisory to Governor Kieft and represented the inhabitants of Manhattan, Brooklyn and Pavonia in the consideration of the general treatment of the Indians.

Jacob Walingen having entered into a contract with Patroon Van Rensalaer Augt. 15, 1636, settled on a farm at Rensalaerwyk, whither Simon had preceded him. Jacob returned to Manhattan Oct. 1st, 1650, although offered the choice of several farms if he would remain in the Colony. He then led a movement to establish a settlement on the Connecticut River, but because of the opposition of the English, and lack of support of the West India Company the project was abandoned. October 23, 1654, he secured a grant of land at Pavonia (now Jersey City, New Jersey).

At the time of the surrender of New Netherland, by Holland to the English in 1664, in order to allay any apprehension of losing their property on the part of those owning houses or lands, Governor Carteret issued his manifesto, wherein he stated: "That all people shall continue free denizens and shall enjoy their houses, lands and goods,

wheresoever they are within this country, and dispose of them as they please." And in accordance therewith issued a Deed which expressly confirmed all existing property rights.

The Deed in confirmation of the "*Walingen*" grant, alluded to above, describes the property as follows:

"Beginning at a stake on the edge of New York Bay and from said stake running north  $27^{\circ}$ ,  $27'$  west, 64 chains, 74 links to a stake between two cedar bushes at the edge of Newark Bay, thence south  $46^{\circ} 30'$  west, 10 chains and 30 links along said Bay to a stake, thence south  $27^{\circ} 30'$  east, 60 chains and 20 links to a stake standing by the edge of York Bay, on the easterly side of a small creek and thence northeasterly along said York Bay as it runs to the place of beginning."

1655 was a disastrous year in the annals of Pavonia. The long threatening troubles with the Indians reached a culmination, and an open outbreak was precipitated by the killing of an Indian maiden on Manhattan Island. The inflamed savages at once commenced their work of devastation and slaughter.

Every house at Pavonia was destroyed, the plantations laid waste and the cattle driven off or killed. The surviving settlers fled for safety to the Fort at New Amsterdam, and not a single white man was left remaining within the limits of this territory. Through the efforts of Governor Stuyvesant peace was finally secured and some of the Colonists returned to their ruined homes,

among whom were Michael Jansen, the progenitor of the Vreeland family, and Jacob Walingen. The wise action of Governor Stuyvesant in his treatment of the Indians and finally purchasing their right to the territory, relieved the inhabitants of Pavonia from any serious subsequent trouble with the savages, excepting in a few isolated cases. The settlers now devoted themselves to the restoration of their farms and soon all danger from Indian attacks had passed away. Jacob Walingen died in the early part of the year 1657, leaving a widow, "Trintje Jacobs," and six minor children, three boys and three girls.

"Oct. 16, 1657, Trintje, the widow of Jacob Walingen, petitioned for the appointment of guardians for her six minor children by Jacob Walingh as she intends to marry Jacob Stoffelsen, widower of Vroutje Eydens." (Dutch Court Records of New Amsterdam.) This notice was given in accordance with the custom of the times, in order to guard against any possible injustice to the children by reason of a second marriage.

Michael Jansen and P. L. Vandergrift were appointed guardians.

The custom of nomenclature prevailing in the Fatherland and heretofore explained, was adhered to during the first generation in New Netherland, and the children of Jacob Walingh and Trintje Jacobs were known as Jacobse (or child of Jacob).

## 1—JACOB WALINGEN.

### WIFE, TRINTJE JACOBS.

No record of date of marriage has been found, although in the old Dutch church records of New Amsterdam of 1647 appear the names of Jacob Walingen and *haus vrouw* (house wife) Trintje; married evidently some time previous to this date, as when leaving Rensalaerwyck in 1650 he alluded to his family.

In the early days Baptisms could be solemnized only as opportunity offered, and consequently ages at which the ceremony was performed varied greatly, depending upon the occasional visits of regularly ordained ministers.

In like manner marriage contracts were publicly entered into and were considered legally binding, and observed as strictly as though the full religious ceremony had been performed. This was solemnized on the occasion of the Dominie's next visit or when it was possible for the couple to go to him.

## FIRST GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JACOB WALINGEN AND TRINTJE JACOBS.

2. Maritje Jacobs, b. [unclear]  
m. Pieter Jansen Slot Feb. 2, 1663.
3. Waling Jacobse, bap. Oct. 10, 1650;  
m. Catharina Michelse\* March 15, 1671.

4. Grietje Jacobse b.  
m. Elias Michelse\* Aug. 30, 1665.
5. Jacob Jacobse bap. Oct. 10, 1650;  
m. Aeltje Daniels Nov. 14, 1675;  
m. Grietje Hendrickse Hellingh Mar.  
26, 1693.
6. Symon Jacobse bap. July 24, 1653;  
m. Annatje Arianse (Sip) Dec. 15, 1675.
7. Annatje Jacobse bap. Jan. 2, 1656;  
m. Johannis Steynmets Nov. 30, 1676.

#### SETTLEMENT AT BERGEN.

In consequence of the difficulty of protecting isolated plantations from Indian attacks the Director General and Council at New Amsterdam issued the following order: "In order to prevent and in future put a stop as much as possible, to such massacres, murders and burning by cruel barbarians at the separate dwellings, the Director General and Council of New Netherland do hereby notify and order all isolated farmers in general, and each in particular, wherever they may reside, without any distinction of person, to remove their houses, goods and cattle before the last of March, or at latest the middle of April, and convey them to the village nearest and most convenient to them; or with the previous knowledge and approval of the Director General and Council, to a favorably situated and defensible spot in a new Palisade vil-

\* Michelse (Vreeland).

lage to be hereafter formed \* \* \* so that the Director General and Council, in case of any difficulty with the cruel barbarians, would be better able to assist, maintain and protect their good subjects, &c."

Under this order Aug. 16, 1660, several inhabitants of the Province petitioned for the right to cultivate farms and plantations on the west side of the river behind Communipaw and to make there a village or *concentration*. This was granted and the village of *Bergen* was founded. The location of this village is definitely determined, as the original plan is still preserved at Bergen Square where the line of the defensive Palisades, and the plan of the village is marked by the present existing streets. The houses of the settlers were erected within the enclosure in accordance with the condition of the grant of the Council, for their better protection against Indian attacks, while their farms extended out into the adjoining country. These were called *buytentuyn* or *outside gardens*.

This was the first permanent organized settlement in the State of New Jersey, and continued under its specific name until 1871 when it was merged into and became part of the City of Jersey City.

Oct. 26, 1661, Governor Peter Stuyvesant conveyed to the "inhabitants of the village of Bergen" as common lands the same territory that had been purchased by him from the Indians Jan. 3, 1658, and hence the name was extended to cover practically the whole of what is now known as Hudson County, N. J.

As some confusion may arise, because of the use of different names, referring to the first permanent settlement of Jacob Walingh in this country, it may be well to present here, an explanation.

As we have learned the territory granted to Michael Pauw as Patroon, was called Pavonia. But the limits of this grant were obscurely defined, and covered an indefinite extent of territory, but that portion of same located on the west bank of the Hudson River and adjacent thereto -including the present cities of Jersey City, Hoboken, Bayonne and the adjoining territory, was known as Bergen. The origin of this name has been variously explained, but to those familiar with the topography of the territory, no explanation is more plausible than that suggested by the peculiar formation of the ground.

Coming in from the ocean and entering New York Bay, the Hudson River stretching out its glittering surface far to the north, and the "Kil van Col" diverging therefrom and connecting with the "Achter Col" and the Hackensack River on the west; bound the tract of land in question.

Rising from the marshland bordering upon the two rivers, is a long promontory of varying height and from one to three miles in width and merging into the Palisades of the Hudson. As the sturdy Hollander, accustomed to the marsh and lowland of his native country, saw the hill rising out of the surrounding marsh and stretching out in unbroken front in the distance; what is more natural than that he should exclaim in wonder, "*Berg/Bergen!*" (the hill; the place of the hill), and the

name attached itself to the village and the adjacent territory as elsewhere described.

The little village had scarce assumed its form, ere the inhabitants, true to the faith and traditions of the Fatherland, and among their rude surroundings, gathered for the worship of the God of their Fathers, thus establishing the first church organization in the State of New Jersey. Shortly after the founding of the village, or in 1662, a log building was erected which was used for Divine worship for the period of eighteen years, when a substantial stone structure was erected and occupied in 1680.

In the original survey of the village a lot was appropriated for school purposes, and has been continuously occupied for such, down to the present time.

In the early days, the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens at New Amsterdam, exercised jurisdiction and control over the whole territory of New Netherland, but the inhabitants of Bergen appreciating their new dignity and feeling their competency to decide for themselves neighborhood matters, petitioned the Governor and Council at New Amsterdam for the establishment of a "*local court of justice*." This petition was granted Sept. 5, 1661, and the Court of Schout and Schepens was organized, constituting the first municipal government in the State of New Jersey.

In the church records of the Bergen Reformed Church, which have been continued to the present,

under date of Dec. 3, 1665, it appears that "Laurens Duyts and Grietje Jans were registered for marriage. The banns were read before the Bergen Congregation and no objections raised, they were joined in marriage January 1, 1666, and on the same date "Jan," the child of Pieter Jansen Slot and *Maritje Jacobse* (Van Winkle), was baptized. For ninety years the church at Bergen was without a regularly ordained minister and the people were obliged to rely upon the ministers from the adjoining city for the performance of the church ordinances. Many of the marriages were entered into under public contract, the religious ceremony being solemnized on the occasion of a ministerial visit, or more often on a visit of the interested parties to the City of New Amsterdam. During all these years Divine worship was continued under the charge and direction of the "*voorleser*," who intoned the singing and read a sermon prepared by some of the ablest theologians in the Fatherland, performed all duties in connection with Divine service, and likewise acted as schoolmaster.

The first evidence we have of the breaking up of Jacob Walingen's family is March 28, 1679, on which date the following grant is recorded:

"Captahem Indian Sachem and chief in the presence and by the approbation and consent of Memiseraen-Mindawas, Ghonnajea; Indians and Sachems of the said country, for and in consideration of a certain parcel of coates, blankets, kettles, powder and other goods," conveyed the tract known by the name Haquegernunck unto Hans

Dederick, Gerrit Gerritson, *Waling Jacobse* (Van Winkle) and Hendrick George. Beginning from the northern-most bound of the town of Newark from the lowermost part thereof to the uppermost as far as the steep rocks or mountains, and thence to run along the said Pisawick River to a white oak tree standing neere the said River, on the north side of a small brook and from thence run up to the steep rocks or mountains, which said tree was marked by the said Captahem in the presence of La Prairie Surveyor General, &c." This grant was confirmed by the East Jersey Proprietors Mar. 16, 1684, by a Confirmatory Patent to Hanse Dederick, Garret Garretson, *Waling Jacobse* (Van Winkle), Elias Michelse, Johannes Michelsen, Cornelius Michelson, Adrian Post, Urien Tomassen, Cornelius Roelfsenn, *Symon Jacobse* (Van Winkle), John Hendrick Speare, Cornelius Lubbers and Abraham Bookey for £50 and a yearly quit rent of  $\frac{1}{2}$  penny per acre or £14, yearly." With two or three exceptions the above Patentees settled here 1686-1690.

This property having been held in common, the title to same on the death of any of the grantees became vested in the survivors, and hence we find in Deed dated July 29, 1728, a recital as follows: "Whereas, the above named Hans Dederick, Garrie Garritse, *Waling Jacobs* (Van Winkle), Elias Michelsen, Hartman Michelsen, Johannes Michelsen, Cornelius Michelsen, Corson Post, Jurian Tomase, Cornelius Roelofse, Jan Hendrickse Spier, Cornelius Lubbertse and Abraham Booke, thirteen of the grantees in said Deed named are long since deceased, whereby all the right and title

to the said lands in the said Deed mentioned are become the right and title of him the said Symon Jacobse Van Winkel by the name of Symon Jacobse aforesaid, now this Indenture witnesseth, that he the said Symon Jacobse Van Winkel for and in consideration of the natural love and affection he hath and beareth unto his sons, the above named Jacob Van Winkel, Simeon Van Winkel, Marinus Van Winkel, and Abraham Van Winkel, their heirs and assignees forever, &c., &c."

The present counties of Bergen, Hudson and part of Passaic are included in the two grants of Acquackenonck and Bergen which were settled in great part by Hollanders and their descendants. They were an agricultural people and retained the habits and characteristics of the Fatherland to within a very recent date—speaking the home tongue and living without ostentation the simple lives of their forefathers. Improvements in home economics had not in those days lightened household labors as in the present day, and the daily duties of the family circle demanded an economical use of every passing hour. There was a hard practical side to life that does not exist in these days of countless conveniences, for the skill and ingenuity of the more modern brain had not then furnished the labor saving machines that in these times divest life of many of the hardships of the Olden Time, and hence there was a necessary division of labor in all branches of domestic economy, as well as in the rougher outdoor work.

The clothing was not only made by hand, but the cloth of which it was fashioned was made from

the flax and wool spun by the homely carding board and spinning wheel, and woven during the long winter evenings on the ungainly loom. The young girl was early taught the use of the needle and was given her share of the household sewing, and the old grandmothers' trembling fingers knitted the stockings and mittens for the family; while the mother or "*hausvrouw*" bustled about keeping an eye on all domestic activities.

## Chapter LVII.

### THE OLD HOMES.

THE houses of the olden times were low, one-story buildings, with peaked roof, facing and along the line of the street, with a wide hall running through the middle of the house and closed at the front with a divided door. This door was shaded by a small porch with side seats, a most convenient place for the assembling of neighbors, when making friendly calls or discussing any matters of general interest. There are very few houses of the old type remaining, and these have been so changed and modernized that the old homes are not what they used to be.

The wide hall was in the summer time the living room of the family, and here could be found the busy housewife, with carding or spinning wheel, adding to her household stores, and ever and anon touching with her foot the great mahogany rocker that had soothed the restlessness of former generations, while the old grandmother sat nodding and dozing in her easy chair, or teaching the youngsters the mysteries of patchwork, or narrowing down the stocking heel, or perhaps guiding the clumsy fingers over the artistic and much-prized sampler.

The old patriarch of the family sat near-by, dandling

"OLD BERGEN."

on his knee mayhap the great-grandchild, to the rhythmical cadence of :—



OLD HOME.

"Trippe trop a tronches, Varkes in the vonches,  
Couches in the clawver, Pearches in the hawver,  
Califes in the long a gras, Anchés in the wasser plos,  
And the clina young-a, so groat wass."

Grandfather's clock ticked noisily in the corner, with Luna's fair face peeping over the dial and marking the quarters with a shameless irregularity, while the upper half-door stood hospitably open as if inviting the passer-by to join in the friendly chat or harmless gossip.

Opening into the hall were the sleeping rooms on the one side, and the parlor on the other, the latter seldom opened, except in case of marriage or death, or for the periodical cleaning, when after a thorough sweeping and dusting, it was again closed until some special ceremony required its opening. Sometimes in

"OLD BERGEN."

the rear of the parlor was the guest chamber, with its high-post bedstead, draped and festooned with highly colored valances, profusely fringed. The warming pan stood in the corner, and was a most welcome adjunct in those days of frigid rooms; for, filled with hot embers from the kitchen fire, it was passed between the icy sheets, imparting a delightful warmth that was most grateful to the half-frozen guest, as with acrobatic feat, he plunged into the billowy feather bed and disappeared.

But the glory of the old home was the kitchen, with its great fire-place, laughing with wide-open hospitality, extending across the entire width, with immense chimneys, in which the meats were sometimes smoked; the great back-log sputtered with its pungent smoke curling lazily upward, flanked and overhung with pot-hooks and trammels, suspending over the fire the pots and kettles which simmered with the noon-day meal; and on the side was the pot of supper, with dish and spoon always ready for the hungry wayfarer, or who-ever chose to partake.

Near by the cavernous oven gaped yawningly, as if eager to swallow the luscious pies and cakes prepared by the good housewife as her weekly contributions towards the domestic economy. Sometimes the neighbors gathered with the family on some stormy afternoon, and plates of rosy-cheeked apples and toothsome nuts, washed down with copious draughts of cider, increased the comfort and good cheer. And then what an inviting place the kitchen was on winter evenings for the family gathering, while oftentimes the

" OLD BERGEN.

wail of the Storm King about the wide chimney tops formed a weird accompaniment to the evening hymns so often sung; or perhaps at nightfall the little ones were gathered about the mother's knee, and by the fitful blaze of the wood fire or flickering candle flame, the Bible stories from scenes depicted on the tiling about the fire place were told.

Nor must the great garret, extending over the whole house, with its nooks, and corners, peopled with the shadowy forms of long ago, be forgotten. This was indeed the store-house of the family. Piles of apples and nuts occupied the corners, and from the rafters were festooned strings of red peppers, clusters of seed corn, and bunches of dried herbs, filling the air with their spicy aroma, while tables bearing dozens of mince and pumpkin pies were overhung with strings of sausage.

At the end of the house was the home garden, usually superintended by the auntie, which was filled with a profusion of old-fashioned *blumechas*: four o'clocks and tulips, ragged sailors and poppies, banked with the blooming peony and stately dahlia, with the sweet-smelling syringa and lilac in the background, while the ever-present boxtree lent a sombre shade to the coloring. The fragrant mint and sweet marjoram, the savory sage, the pungent thyme, and the soothing lavender, mingled their odors in the air, the memory of which turns back the wheels of time and blots out all the intervening years.

The furniture was chosen and designed for its fitness and durability, the truth of which is proven by

"OLD BERGEN."

the fact that although made more than two centuries ago, there are specimens of this furniture gracing the drawing-rooms of the present day in a better state of preservation than articles of much more modern manufacture. Everything was kept scrupulously clean, and the good housewife displayed with pride the shining array of pots and pans upon her kitchen dressers, while the well scrubbed floor, ornamented in the early days with the strip of bright-colored carpet, was an object of housewifely pride.

## Chapter LVIII.

### CUSTOMS.

THE lack of facilities for manufacture of clothing or household goods impelled the frugal and self-respecting to habits of industry, and the whir of the spinning wheel was heard whenever a few minutes relief from housekeeping duties allowed. The girls were early taught the mysteries of spinning, weaving, and knitting, and the well stored chest of the youthful bride gave abundant evidence of her own industrious habits. Not only were the garments home spun; but the warp and woof were made from the flax grown in the home field and the wool shorn from the well kept sheep; and in some old families, are still found blankets and bedding, the handiwork of the great grandmothers in their early days.

Owing to the primitive condition of the times, many industries now unknown in household economy were then engaged in, and as a consequence actual labor necessary to be performed forbade idleness on the part of the enterprising householder. The spices for home use were often crushed by means of two stones, one being hollowed out to receive the whole berry, and the other, of suitable size and shape, being used for pounding. These were substituted in the homes of the well-to-do, by a mortar and pestle, made of metal,

### "OLD BERGEN."

specimens of which are still shown with pride by the descendants of the early settlers. Mustard seed was crushed by placing a quantity of it in a round bottomed iron pot, and on it, a medium sized cannon ball. This pot was taken on the lap, and by impacting to it a rotary motion, the seed was crushed, and the operator bathed in copious tears from the effect of the pungent odor.

The churning was usually done by hand. In some cases large platform wheels were erected in the cellar at an incline, and by means of strips of wood nailed just within the rim, a circular walk was formed. On this dogs were placed, and as they proceeded on their endless journey, the wheel was made to revolve. This was connected with the dasher by means of projecting arms, and the churning accomplished in a comparatively easy manner to all—except the dogs. Sometimes the old ram of the flock was utilized, but the futility of his efforts to reach the end of his journey, seemingly soured his disposition to such a degree of pugnacity, that in a short time, he was subjected to the butcher's knife, and in the shape of nutritive mutton—the quality of which was strengthened by the unwonted exercise in which he was compelled to indulge—became the foundation for unexceptionable broth.

The Dutch language prevailed almost exclusively to within the last half century, especially in the intercourse of the inhabitants with each other; and even after the church services were regularly held in English, the occasional Sunday afternoon preaching in

Extracts from "OLD BERGEN" by DANIEL VAN WINKLE.

---

"OLD BERGEN."

Dutch was hailed with great satisfaction and rejoicing by the older people of the congregation.

But the old days with their conservative progressiveness are gone never to return. We are facing a new era, and events crowd each other so rapidly that we scarce catch a glimpse of their departing shadows. New customs and associations environ us; and yet, like the traveller, who at eventide standing on some eminence, looks back over the surrounding landscape, and catches only the sun-tipped peaks of the mountain heights, the while forgetting the shadowy nooks and rugged cliffs, the rills and dashing waterfalls, that lend completeness to the picture; so as we indulge in retrospect, we are apt to recall only the gilded experiences of the past, forgetting the humdrum, everyday life that went so far to make up the days and years that have long passed away.

It is to be hoped that the historic importance of "Old Bergen" may in the near future be recognized, and that a "New Bergen" may spring up, and under that name not only gain the whole of its old possessions, but also include under its government the, to be one day, densely populated territory reaching out to and beyond the green hills of the Oranges.

Already its future prominence is foreshadowed, and financial and commercial interests are clustering here that will ere long rival in magnitude and importance even the enterprises of the great city of which it has so long been a neighbor.

THE END.

Waling and Symon, the first and third sons of Jacob Walingh, with their families, settled upon the Acquackenonck grant—now Hackensack, Passaic, Patterson and vicinity—but Jacob, the second son, remained at Bergen (now as previously stated part of Jersey City) and which has continued the abiding place of one branch of his descendants to the present time. He died at a good old age, and by will dated Sept. 3, 1708, proven October 16, 1732, gave property at Bergen lying on both sides of present Academy Street, Jersey City Heights, to his children, Hendrick, Catherine and Samuel.

## SECOND GENERATION

### 3—CHILDREN OF \*WALING JACOBSE VAN WINKLE AND CATHARINA MICHELSE VREELAND.

8. Annatj b. Feb. 24, 1672;  
m. Hermanus Gerritse Van Wagenen  
Oct. 6, 1690.
9. Jacob b. June 13, 1674;  
m. Geertruydt Brinkers Oct. 30, 1697.
10. Michael b. Apl. 27, 1677;  
died unmarried.
11. Trintje b. Mar. 25, 1680;  
died in infancy.

---

\* August 15, 1674, Waling Jacobse Van Winkle was nominated for the office of Schepen of Bergen County and commission issued Aug. 3, 1674. (Schepen signifies sheriff or justice.) March 2, 1692, he was elected Member of the General Assembly of New Jersey and again June 30, 1695.

12. Johannis b. Oct. 2, 1682;  
m. Hillegont Sip Sept. 30, 1710.
13. Trintje b. June 27, 1687;  
m. Egbert Sanderse Sept. 16, 1710.
14. Sarah b. Apl. 2, 1688;  
m. Garret Van Vorst May 22, 1714.
15. Abraham b. Apl. 22, 1690;

5—CHILDREN OF JACOB JACOBSE VAN WINKLE  
AND AELTJE DANIELS.

16. Jacob Jacobse Jr. b. Sept. 19, 1676;  
m. Fritze Paulesse Mar. 26, 1703.
17. Margueritje b. Oct. 22, 1678;  
m. Abraham Vreeland Oct. 28, 1699.
18. Daniel b. July 28, 1681;  
m. Rachel Straatmacher May 15, 1707;  
m. Jannetje Vreeland Sept. 3, 1709.
19. Johannis b. June 25, 1686;  
m. Seitze Hendrickse Banta Apr. 19,  
1712.
20. Simeon b. April 2, 1689;  
m. Jannetje Alger (wid.) May 27, 1710.

5—CHILDREN OF JACOB JACOBSE VAN WINKLE  
AND GRIETJE HENDRICKSE HELLINGH.

21. Hendrick b. Jan. 20, 1696;  
m. Catrintje Waldron May 26, 1716.
22. Trintje b. Jan. 14, 1697; died in infancy.
23. Trintje b. Dec. 24, 1698;  
m. Myndertse Gerbrantse May 17, 1715.
24. Teunis b. April 17, 1699; died in infancy.
25. Samuel b. Jan. 5, 1705;  
died unmarried May 2, 1754.

6—CHILDREN OF SYMON JACOBSE VAN WINKLE  
AND ANNATJE ARIANSE SIP.

26. Marguerite b. Nov. 4, 1676;  
m. Martin Winne Oct. 30, 1697;  
Cornelis Breyant Dec. 7, 1700.
27. Jacob b. April 18, 1678;  
m. Jacomyntje Mattheuse Nieuwkerck  
April 21, 1701.
28. Johannis b. Aug. 18, 1682;  
m. Magdalina Spier.

29. Simeon b. Aug. 6, 1686;  
m. Pryntje Van Giesen Oct. 9, 1725;  
Antje Pieterse Mar. 3, 1734.
30. Trintje b. Feb. 7, 1687;  
m. Isaac E. Vreeland Mar. 23, 1706.
31. Rachel b. Oct., 1690;  
m. Johannis Koeymans Mar. 13, 1708.
32. Arie b. ——;  
m. Annatje Tades Michelse Oct. 27, 1705.
33. Aeltje b. ——;  
m. Jurien Tomasse Van Riper June 12,  
1714.
34. Gideon b. ——;  
m. Jannetje Koeymans Mar. 13, 1708.
35. Abraham b. ——;  
m. Maritje Van Dyke Nov. 2, 1732.
36. Leah b. ——;  
m. Isaac Tomasse Aug. 4, 1722.
37. Marinus b. ——;  
m. Geesje Hendrickse Van Wagener,  
Sept. 2, 1721.

### THIRD GENERATION

9—JACOB WALINGSE VAN WINKLE AND GERTRUDE BRINKERS issue.

38. Johannes Jacobse b. ——; m. Evaertsen Kip Oct. 25, 1747.
39. Katy b. ——;
40. Sarah b. ——; m. Fred Cadmus Dec. 9, 1742.
41. Wyntje b. ——; m. Gerbrant Gerbrantse Dec. 13, 1738.
42. Antje b. ——; m. Dirck Bourdon June 9, 1738.
43. Margaret b. ——; m. Garret Van Wagener Apl. 24, 1746.

12—JOHANNIS WALINGSE VAN WINKLE AND HILLIGONT SIP\* issue.

44. Katrina b. ——; m. Pieter H. Pieterse Oct. 31, 1733; Johannes G. Post Oct. 20, 1759.
45. Annatje b. ——; m. Johannis Sip Dec. 12, 1744.

---

\* Hillingont Sip was a daughter of Jan Adrianse Sip, who was a Lieutenant in the Bergen Militia 1703 and 1711 and afterward Captain.

46. †Waling b. ——;  
m. Jannetje Van Houten Jan. 8, 1742.

16—JACOB JACOBSE VAN WINKLE, JR., AND FITJE PAULESSE issue.

47. Jan Jacobse b. ——;  
m. Egie Paulesse Mar. 6, 1730.

18—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND JANNETJE VREELAND issue.

48. Metje b. Oct. 9, 1710;

49. Aeltje b. April 13, 1712;  
m. Cornelius Van Riper June 29, 1728.

---

† Waling, son of Johannis Van Winkle and Hilligont Sip was appointed Justice of the Peace of Bergen County, New Jersey, November 22, 1769. He was commissioned by the Provincial Congress of New Jersey Ensign of the Pollisly Militia in the precinct of New Barbadoes in that County February 28, 1776.

*Copy*

Adjutant General's Office,

Trenton, New Jersey.

"It is certified that the records of this office show that Jacob Van Winkle was commissioned First Lieutenant, Capt. Micausa Terhune's Company (Pollisly Company), Bergen County Regiment, New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1776, during the Revolutionary War."

[State Seal]

Signed R. Heber Brentnall,  
Adjutant General.

50. Cornelius b. Dec. 12, 1714;  
died in infancy.
51. Jannetje b. ——;  
m. Jacob Diedericks Nov. 26, 1738.
52. Margaret b. ——;  
m. Johannis Van Ripen Sept. 5, 1742.
53. Rachel b. ——;  
m. Zacharias Sickels July 5, 1734.
54. Antje b. Mar. 9, 1729;  
m. Henry Fielding April 2, 1752.

19—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND SEITZE HENDRICKSE BANTA issue.

55. Hendrick b. Mar. 20, 1714;  
m. Maritje Jurianse Aug. 22, 1739.
56. Jacob b. March, 1716;
57. Johannis b. July 13, 1719;  
m. Jenneke Ryerse Dec. 5, 1746.
58. Annatje b. Dec. 16, 1723;  
m. Johannis Tuers Oct. 18, 1757.
59. Daniel b. Dec. 16, 1723;

60. Aeltje b. Nov. 25, 1726;  
died — unmarried.
61. Margrietje b. Oct. 24, 1729;  
m. Gerrit Van Wagenen Apl. 24, 1748.
62. Simeon b. Apl. 5, 1735;
63. Samuel b. Mar. 19, 1736;  
died —, 1761, unmarried.

**21—HENDRICK VAN WINKLE AND CATRINTJE  
WALDRON issue.**

64. \*Jacob b. July 26, 1727;  
m. Rachel Cammega Apl. 8, 1753.
65. Joseph b. Aug. 8, 1731;  
died Nov. 22, 1738.
66. Daniel b. Jan. 1, 1735;  
m. Aeltje Van Riper, Jan. 28, 1760.

---

\*Proceedings of Provincial Congress of New Jersey: "Wednesday, February 28, 1776, ordered that the following persons be officers of three of the Militia Companies in the Precinct of New Barbadoes, County of Bergen, and of the regiment of which Thomas Day is Colonel, viz.:—

Nicausa Terhune, Captain;  
Jacob Van Winkle, 1st Lieutenant;  
John Arianse (Sip), 2nd Lieutenant;  
Waling Van Winkle, Ensign of the Pollissy Company."

See foot note Page 49.

67. Hendrick b. Jan. 23, 1736;  
m. Jannette Brower May 18, 1759.
68. Johannis bap. May 9, 1739;
69. Joseph b. June 4, 1739;  
m. Jenneke Vreeland May 26, 1768.
70. Abraham b. ——;

27—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND JACOMYNTJE MATHEUSE NEWKIRK issue.

71. Waling b. ——;
72. Simeon b. ——, 1703;  
m. Geertruydt Vanderhoek May 4, 1727.
73. Jacob b. ——;

28—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND MAGDALENA SPIER issue.

74. Simeon b. ——;  
m. Annatje Bosch Oct. 19, 1738.

75. Alexander b. ——;  
m. Antje Van Winkle.
76. Abraham b. ——;  
m. Jacomyntje Niewkirk June 2, 1739.
77. \*Marinus b. ——;  
m. Maritje Evertsen Jan. 15, 1742.
78. John b. ——;  
m. Jenneke Van Bos Dec. 8, 1748.
79. Catherine m. ——;  
m. —— Marsh, ——.
80. Mary b. ——;
81. Rachel b. Mar. 24, 1725;  
m. Albert Ackerman June 17, 1748.
82. Leah b. Dec. 25, 1727;
83. Sarah b. July 14, 1735;  
m. —— Daley.

**29—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND PRYNTJE VAN GIESEN issue.**

84. Jacob bap. Oct. 9, 1728;  
m. Vroutje Van Wagenen Dec. 8, 1749.

---

\* Marinus Van Winkle was Private in Major M. Donough's Company during the French War, 1761.

85. Jennetje bap. Oct. 9, 1728;  
m. Peter Mead Nov. 18, 1753.
86. Helena b. Feb. 4, 1730;  
m. Gysbert Peeck Nov. 9, 1754.

**29—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE PIETERSE  
issue.**

87. Johannis b. ——, 1735;

**32—ARIE VAN WINKLE AND ANNATJE TADES  
MICHELSE issue.**

88. Tades b. ——;  
m. Catherine Bord Dec. 17, 1736.
89. Antje b. ——;  
m. Joris Bord Dec. 6, 1729.
90. Michael b. ——;  
m. Zietske Van Horn Sept. 23, 1743.
91. Johannis A. b. ——;  
m. Jenneke Van Vorst Dec. 8, 1748.

**34—GIDEON VAN WINKLE AND JANETJE KOEY-MANS issue.**

92. Annatje b. ——;  
m. Samuel Stivers.
93. Maritje b. ——;
94. Ariantje b. ——;
95. Lydia b. ——;  
m. Casparus Van Winkle Jan. 29, 1748.
96. Rachel b. ——;  
m. Jedediah Dean.
97. Simeon b. ——;

**35—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND MARITJE VAN DYKE issue.**

98. Francois b. Feb. 3, 1741;  
m. Susanna Forrester Oct. 3, 1777;  
Elizabeth Douwe Feb. 5, 1785.
99. Simeon b. Oct. 12, 1750;  
m. Clarissa Gerritse Apr. 15, 1781.

**37—MARINUS VAN WINKLE AND GEESJE HENDRICKSE VAN WAGENEN issue.**

100. Margrietje b. Feb. 9, 1725;  
m. Cornelius Vreeland Dec. 3, 1747.
101. Annatje b. Feb. 20, 1730;  
m. Hendrick G. Van Wagenen Dec.,  
1751.
102. Rachel b. ——;  
m. Jacob Van Wagenen ——.
103. Jannetje b. ——;  
m. Michael E. Vreeland Dec. 28, 1756.
104. Catrintje b. ——, 1763;  
m. Abram Van Riper Nov. 16, 1763.

**FOURTH GENERATION.**

**38—JOHANNIS JACOBSE VAN WINKLE AND  
EVAERTSEN KIPP issue.**

105. Jacob b. Mar. 12, 1748;  
m. Annatje Van Nostrand, June 2, 1771.
106. Willimantje b. June 2, 1751;  
m. Peter Kipp ——.
107. Isaac b. Dec. 25, 1753;  
died in childhood.

108. Geertje b. Feb. 4, 1756;
109. Catrina b. May 16, 1759;
110. Antje b. Sept. 15, 1761;  
died in infancy.
111. Antje b. Feb. 6, 1765;  
m. Albert Ackerman Jan. 1, 1797.
112. Isaac b. Dec. 7, 1767;  
m. Salome Marie Schoonmaker Aug. 2,  
1796;  
Hester Van Giesen —, 1799.
113. Eva b. Oct. 11, 1772;

Wanting—Antecedents of Parents of  
114. Thomas Jefferson Van Winkle b. —;  
m. Eleanor Underhill —.

Previous to the year 1770 the permanent settlement and development of our country was confined to the territory lying along the eastern seaboard. The Appalachian range of mountains, stretching from North to South, at a comparatively short distance from the coast, formed a natural barrier, and was the dividing line between civilization and the wilderness. The country beyond was full of unknown dangers. The savages and wild beasts roamed at will and their attacks upon the outlying settlers, restrained all but the

most daring of the trappers and hunters from penetrating its confines. The game along the eastern slope was becoming scarce and gradually a few adventurous spirits, pushed through the defiles of the mountain range in their search for furs and game. The wealth of the wilderness lured them on. Notwithstanding threatening dangers, they continued to spread out, encouraged by the success they achieved.

Their enthusiasm was excited by the abundance of game and the profuseness of the vegetation found there, and on their return to civilization, their glowing reports induced many to risk the dangers of the wilderness and subject themselves to the suffering and privation of pioneer life, for a possible future of comfort.

One of the most daring of these adventurers was Daniel Boone, the hero of all youthful imaginations. He was born in Berks Co., Penn., in 1734, and at the early age of sixteen engaged in the fascinating life of a trapper and hunter.

He became noted for his prowess and daring in the chase, as well as for his successful avoidance of the designs of the wily savages.

With but few companions he penetrated into the wilderness and his early experiences gave him an admixture of caution and daring, that served him so well in after days in his many encounters with the Indians.

About 1770 a spirit of "*wanderlust*" swept over the land and a "*treking*" to the South and West

began. Some families from northern New Jersey joined with this movement, some of whom settled in York and Berks Co., Penn., while others passed on to Delaware and the South. From the fact that among Boone's associates or followers were found members of several of the New Jersey Dutch families, it is reasonable to suppose that he in some way conveyed to his old neighbors a report of the extreme richness of the soil, and great promise of the new territory he had discovered.

In 1780 the real westward movement began and assumed considerable proportions notwithstanding threatened perils and hardship. According to Shaler "a heavy immigration into Kentucky began in 1780 and the annual tide of immigration in this, and the following year amounted to at least 5,000 souls. 300 boats containing at least 3,000 people descended the Ohio this year and in 1784 it is estimated that the population amounted to 30,000."

From Collins' History of Kentucky we learn that "The first immigration to Kentucky in a company was in 1781 to White Oak Spring station, 1 mile above present Boonesboro. Some going from thence to Pleasureville in Henry County bought 12,000 acres of land called the *Dutch tract*." A few years later a letter written by a minister of the Dutch church, who for a time remained there, states: "\*\*\* \* I shall therefore be particular only in regard to our *Low Dutch* in that country, with the most of whom I am acquainted and with whom I principally resided while there. They are very numerous, scarcely credible, considering the time the country has been settled. There are

nearly 500 families; the major part live well, etc." During these early years the experiences of the early pioneers presented to the world a picture of dauntless courage, indomitable energy and perseverance unsurpassed in any age. In many cases comfortable homes were exchanged for lives of privation and suffering. An early description thus relates, in reference to a journey of the immigrants.

"The men on foot with their trusty rifles on their shoulders driving stock and leading pack horses, the women, some walking with pails upon their heads, others riding with children on their laps and other children swung in baskets on horses; encamping at night fearing massacre by the Indians; subsisting on stinted allowances of stale bread and meat; encountering bears, wolves and wild cats in the narrow bridle path overgrown with brush and underwood."

And this may be taken as the experiences of those early pioneers, through whose efforts the present glory and development of our country has been brought about. Ever struggling with and subduing the wilderness, pressing on through its dangers, clearing away the forest, establishing a home only to press forward again as other adventurers gather about; opening up the South and Middle West, continuing even to the Pacific coast.

As graphically described in a letter from Oregon of date Nov. 18, 1908, the following statement is presented:

"Father crossed the Plains and Rocky Mountains from East Tennessee nearly fifty years ago, with ox team from Lexington, Mo. \* \* \*

My grandfather John was in the Revolutionary War from first to last. He would not have a pension and when asked why, said he got what he fought for. As I traversed the lonely and dangerous great western desert to the Pacific Coast, I was glad that each evening I could pitch my moving tent 12 or 18 miles nearer Oregon. It took us five months from Lexington, Mo. My children are scattered along the Railroad towns from Portland to California."

In such manner was the true pioneer spirit exhibited by the early settlers and because of such sturdy qualities, the rapid development of the great West resulted.

From the marriage records of Nelson County, Kentucky, we find following data, but unfortunately are not able to make definite connection with earlier generations.

Tradition states that the father's name of following family was Abraham Van Winkle, who came from Maryland to Kentucky.

115. Alexander Van Winkle b. ----; m. Phoebe Coy Apl. 12, 1791.
116. Moses Van Winkle b. ----; m. ----- Tyler; Martha Earle.
117. Aaron b. ----; Captured by Indians in youth.

118. James b. ——;  
m. Margaret Coy Aug. 1, 1793.
119. Joseph b. ——;  
m. Mary Atherton Apl. 16, 1806.
120. Abraham b. ——;  
m. Jerusha Coy ——.

**46—WALING VAN WINKLE AND JANETJE VAN HOUTEN issue.**

121. Johannis b. ——, 1745;  
m. Geertje Sip ——, 1765.
122. Cornelius b. Nov. 1, 1747;  
m. Annatje Van Riper ——.
123. Hilegont S. b. Sept. 25, 1749;  
m. Hendrick H. Van Wagenen 1773.
124. Jacob b. ——;  
m. Elsie Kip ——.
125. Waling b. Sept. 22, 1753;  
m. Pieterje Van Riper Feb. 23, 1783.
126. Maritje b. Sept. 11, 1757;  
m. Isaac Housman ——;  
Christian Zabriskie ——.

127. Helmich b. June 22, 1761;  
m. Maritje Post Jan. 24, 1784.

**47—JAN JACOBSE VAN WINKLE AND EGIE PAUL-  
ESSE issue.**

128. Aeltje b. Jan. 11, 1738;

129. Hendrick b. May 2, 1740;  
m. Sara Spier 1778.

**55—HENDRICK VAN WINKLE AND MARITJE  
JURIANSE issue.**

130. Juraen b. Apl. 22, 1740;

131. Henry b. ——;  
m. Hester Devosne Nov. 25, 1764.

**56—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.**

132. James b. Feb. 20, 1760;  
m. Margaret ——.

133. Henry b. Jan. 13, 1763;  
m. Seitze Vreeland Dec. 2, 1798.
134. John H. b. ....;  
m. Cytic Vreeland Dec. 14, 1799.
135. Margaret b. Sept. 26, 1764;
136. Cytic b. Nov. 11, 1766;

**57—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND JENNEKE RYERSE issue.**

137. John b. July 15, 1747;  
m. Catherine Ryerson Feb. 1, 1772;  
Margaret Ryerson ...., 1792.
138. Jenneke bap. Dec. 24, 1749;  
m. Jacob A. Van Winkle June 11, 1780.
139. Simeon bap. Dec. 24, 1749;  
m. Catherine Romine Apr. 25, 1769.

**59—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND .... issue.**

140. Annatje b. ....;  
m. John Pake Jan. 13, 1776.

141. Maritje b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Anthony Francisco Dec. 17, 1791.

142. Lettie b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Henry Van Winkle \_\_\_\_.

143. Peter b. \_\_\_\_;

**64**—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL CAMMEGA  
issue.

144. Hendrick b. Apl. 3, 1754;

145. Abraham b. Sept. 12, 1756;  
m. Antje Clendenne Sept. 6, 1780.

146. Daniel b. July 21, 1758;  
m. Antje Winne Oct. 26, 1782.

147. Jacob b. Dec. 15, 1760;  
m. Catalyntje Neefie \_\_\_, 1783.

148. Catrintje b. June 1, 1763;  
m. George Shepherd \_\_\_\_.

149. Joseph b. Nov. 6, 1765;  
died in infancy.

150. Joseph b. May 18, 1768;  
died Jan. 27, 1775.

151. Leah b. Nov. 7, 1770;  
died Sept 18, 1772.

**66—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND AELTJE VAN  
RIPER issue.**

152. Jurien b. Feb. 22, 1761;  
m. Antje Sip Aug. 31, 1783.

153. Catrintje b. Jan. 30, 1765;  
m. Jacob Marselis Dec. 2, 1798.

154. Hendrick b. Nov. 27, 1774;  
m. Catrintje Van Wagener Jan. 10,  
1801.

**67—HENDRICK VAN WINKLE AND JANNETJE  
BROUWER issue.**

155. Catherine b. Feb. 20, 1760;  
died in childhood.

156. Catherine b. Jan. 30, 1763;  
m. Abraham Lawrence.

157. Henry b. Sept. 26, 1764;  
died in childhood.

158. Marie b. Feb. 23, 1766;  
m. Isaac Labagh.
159. Jacob b. Aug. 13, 1769;  
died in youth.
160. Annatje b. Oct. 27, 1774;  
m. Lucas Houghkirk.
161. Jacob b. July 27, 1776;  
m. Hester Burras Feb. 9, 1800.
162. Jannetje b. Dec. 9, 1779;  
m. Adam Roof.

## 72—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND GEERTRUYDT VANDERKOEK issue.

163. Annatje b. Mar. 16, 1729;  
m. Frederick K. Miller Nov. 20, 1753.
164. Sarah b. Aug. 29, 1731;  
m. Abel Cobb Jan. 4, 1750.
165. \*Johannis b. Dec. 6, 1733;  
m. Naomi Dickenson Feb. 21, 1768.

\*It is hereby certified that John Van Winkle was an Ensign in Capt. George Martin's Company of Kent County, 1747-1748. (Vol. I, Penn. Archives, 5 sines, p. 27.)

John Van Winkle was Ensign of the Thirteenth Pennsylvania Continental Line, April 18, 1777. (Vol. III, Penn. Archives, 5 sines, pp. 695, 700.)

166. \*Michael b. Apl. 6, 1736;  
m. Phoebe Carter July 13, 1758.
167. Simeon b. ——;  
m. Mary Fulsome ——, 1770.
168. Eleanor b. ——;  
m. Thomas Dickinson ——.
169. Catharina bap. June 17, 1739;  
m. Ichabod ——.
170. Marinus bap. June 5, 1741;
171. Charity b. ——;  
m. Elias Bedford ——.
172. Geertruydt b. ——;

---

*Copy*

Office Adjutant General,  
Trenton, New Jersey.

"It is certified that the records of this office show that Michael Van Winkle served as Private, Captain Richard Gardiner's Company, New Jersey Provincial Forces, on the frontiers of New Jersey. Enlisted October 18, 1757; discharged December 2, 1757; re-enlisted as Private, Captain Richard Gardiner's Company, New Jersey Provincial Forces, on the frontiers of New Jersey, December 2, 1757; discharged January 12, 1758; re-enlisted as Private, Captain Richard Gardiner's Company, New Jersey Provincial Forces, on the frontiers of New Jersey, January 16, 1758; discharged April 6, 1758; re-enlisted as Private, Captain Richard Gardiner's Company, New Jersey Provincial Forces, on the frontiers of New Jersey, April 6, 1758; discharged July 20, 1758, during the Colonial Wars."

[State Seal]

Signed R. Heber Brentnall,

Adjutant General.

Trenton, New Jersey.

"It is certified that the records of this office show that Michael Van Winkle served as Corporal Captain Isaac Halsey's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey, Colonel Jacob Ford, August 29, 1776, during the Revolutionary War."

[State Seal]

Signed R. Heber Brentnall,

Adjutant General.

**74—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND ANNATJE BOSCH  
issue.**

173. Johannis b. Nov. 7, 1749;  
m. Mary Kennedy Apl. 4, 1772.
174. Benjamin b. Dec. 1, 1756;  
m. Margaret Lawson Nov. 24, 1782.
175. Hannah b. ——;

**75—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE VAN  
WINKLE issue.**

176. Wyntje b. Sept. 17, 1747;
177. Jacob b. May 1, 1748;

The head of following family located in Morris County, N. J., but has not been connected with earlier generations.

178. William Van Winkle b. ——.  
m. Elizabeth Hopler ——.
179. Catherine Van Winkle b. ——;  
m. Peter Hopler ——.
180. Abraham Van Winkle b. ——;  
m. Anna Throckmorton ——.

**76—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND JACOMYNTJE  
NEWKIRK issue.**

181. Geertruyz b. Feb. 15, 1747;
182. Jacob A. b. Jan. 9, 1750;  
m. Jenneke Van Winkle June 1, 1780.
183. Simeon b. Dec. 22, 1755;
184. Helena b. Feb. 28, 1758;

**77—MARINUS VAN WINKLE AND MARIA EVERSEN issue.**

185. Arie b. ——;  
m. Margaret Van Wagenen ——.
186. \*William b. ——, 1759;  
m. Mary Ross ——.

---

\*Died in Highland County, Ohio, April 20, 1845. Inscription on tombstone, "He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War."

Trenton, New Jersey.

"It is certified that the records of this office show that William Van Winkle enlisted in February, 1778, as Private, Captain Benjamin Carter's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, Colonel Sylvanus Seeley, and served one month. Private, Captain Joseph Lindsley's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, 1778, and served one month. Private, Captain Israel Ward's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, 1779, and served one month. Teamster, Wagonmaster General's Department, New Jersey Militia, Captain Gilbert Allen, Wagonmaster, winter of 1779-1780, and served two months. Private, Captain Joseph Munson's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Benoni Hathaway, June, 1780, and served one month. At battles of Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780. Teamster, Wagonmaster General's Department, New Jersey Militia, Captain William Hamilton, Wagonmaster. Enlisted at Morristown, N. J., September 2, 1781, and served four months during the Revolutionary War."

[State Seal]

W. F. Sadler, Jr.  
Adjutant General.

**84—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND VROUTJE VAN  
WAGENEN issue.**

187. Simeon b. Apl. 4, 1752;  
m. Annatje Marselis —, 1775.

188. Peter b. Dec. 25, 1754;

189. Vroutje b. Oct. 30, 1756;

**88—TADES VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE BORD  
issue.**

190. Theodorus b. —;  
m. Theodosia Earl Van Boskerk June  
30, 1760.

**90—MICHAEL VAN WINKLE AND ZIETSKE VAN  
HORN issue.**

191. Michael b. Sept. 5, 1744;  
m. Annatje Van Riper.

192. Arie b. Mar. 25, 1750;

193. \*Lucas b. Mar. 12, 1758;  
m. Helen Van Wagenen Oct. 29, 1780.

91—JOHANNIS A. VAN WINKLE AND JENNEKE  
VAN VORST issue.

194. Jacob J. b. Jan. 9, 1751;  
m. Annatje Bos June 16, 1791.

195. Arie b. July 21, 1755;

98—FRANCOIS VAN WINKLE AND SUSANNA FOR-  
RESTER issue.

196. Abraham b. Dec. 26, 1779;  
died in infancy.

197. John Forrester b. Nov. 9, 1781;  
m. Jane Van Houten —.

198. Marie b. —;  
m. Dr. James Tredwell Feb. 25, 1795;  
John Horsford, Kingston, N. Y.

---

*Copy*

State of New Jersey,

Office Adjutant General.

\*"It is certified that the records of this office show that Luke Van  
Winkle served as Private in the Bergen County Regiment, New  
Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War."  
[State Seal]

R. Heber Brinenthal,  
Adjutant General.

**98—FRANCOIS VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
DOUWE issue.**

199. Elizabeth b. Feb. 18, 1786;  
m. David Dederer Dec. 17, 1805.
200. William b. Aug. 9, 1789;  
m. — Williams —;  
Eliza Myers, Mar. 16, 1824.
201. Margaret b. June 29, 1790;  
m. Daniel Fenton —;  
John Shotwell —.
202. Abraham b. Aug. 16, 1793;  
Anna Maria McGaughey —.
203. Francis b. Oct. 15, 1795;  
m. Catherine Shotwell;  
Jane Thorne —.
204. Jane b. Dec. 26, 1798;  
m. Charles J. Williams Apl., 1824.

**99—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND CLARISSA GERR-  
ITSE issue.**

205. Elizabeth b. —;  
m. John A. Post Dec. 1, 1799.
206. John S. b. Nov. 13, 1784;  
m. Jane Kip Mar. 24, 1805.
207. Frances b. —;  
m. Isabella Archbald —.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**105**—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ANNATJE VAN NOSTRAND issue.

208. Johannis b. Sept. 1, 1772;  
m. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff June 21, 1793.

209. Jacob J. b. Oct. 17, 1774;  
m. Ann Kingsland Mar. 17, 1813.

210. Jannetje b. Mar. 6, 1782;

211. Isaac J. b. Sept. 30, 1786;  
m. Caty Oldis Nov. 2, 1806.

212. Hendrick Van Stee b. July 12, 1796;  
m. Margaret Terhune —.

**112**—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND SALOME M. SCHOONMAKER issue.

213. Johannis b. Mar. 4, 1797;  
m. Matilda Van Winkle.

**112**—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND HESTER VAN GIESEN issue.

214. Helena b. May 12, 1800;  
died in childhood.

215. Elizabeth b. Dec. 10, 1801;  
m. David Kingsland —;  
John Lee —.
216. Eva or Effie b. Oct. 28, 1803;  
m. Aaron Tuers Nov. 30, 1826.
217. Jannetje b. Dec. 7, 1805;  
m. Stephen Kingsland —.
218. Catherine b. Oct. 29, 1806;  
died Aug. 30, 1858, unmarried.
219. Joris b. Dec. 12, 1809;  
died unmarried.
220. Isaac b. Sept. 18, 1811;  
m. Anna Brower May 15, 1837.
221. Salome b. Sept. 4, 1813;  
m. Francis Asbury Brower 1839.
222. Daniel b. Mar. 9, 1816;  
m. Sarah M. Condit June 29, 1848.

**114—THOMAS JEFFERSON VAN WINKLE AND  
ELEANOR UNDERHILL issue.**

223. William Alexander b. ——;
224. George Washington b. ——;  
m. Leah Suydam Aug. 12, 1836.

225. Thomas Jefferson b. ——;

226. Samuel E. b. ——;

227. Elizabeth b. ——;

228. Merwin b. ——;

229. Eleanor b. ——;

230. Caroline b. ——;

**115—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE COY  
issue.**

231. James b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Deavers ——;  
m. Matilda Hinton ——.

232. Margaret b. ——;  
m. Samuel Harding ——.

233. Isaac b. ——;  
m. Sarah Cummings Feb. 20, 1819.

234. Abraham b. ——;  
m. Pamelia White Jan. 5, 1821.

235. Mary b. ——;  
m. George Lanman ——.
236. Alexander b. Aug. 23, 1804;  
m. Phoebe Miller Jan. 28, 1824.
237. Dolly b. ——;  
died unmarried.
238. Rebecca b. ——;  
m. David May June 16, 1825.
239. Simeon b. ——;  
m. Berlinda Hinton June 20, 1828.

116—MOSES VAN WINKLE AND — TYLER issue.

240. Paul b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Bright ——.
241. James b. ——;  
m. —— Butler ——.
242. William b. ——;  
m. Susan Bright ——.
243. Moses b. ——;  
m. Susan Baughman ——.
244. Elizabeth b. ——;  
m. —— Bland ——;  
Joseph Hill ——.
245. Eliza b. ——;  
m. —— Clark ——;  
David Beck.

246. Dollie b. ——;  
m. William Butler ——.
247. Sarah b. ——;  
m. Jonathan Edington ——.
248. Hester b. ——;  
m. Dewey Wheeler ——.

**116**—MOSES VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA EARLE  
issue.

249. Julia b. May 16, 1819;  
m. William Mc. Queen ——, 1840.
250. Susan b. January 6, 1822;  
m. Charles H. Babcock Dec. 2, 1843.
251. Samuel Earle b. October 6, 1823;  
m. Amelia A. Nichols ——, 1847.
252. Alexander b. October 6, 1825;  
m. Mary Blystone ——, 1846.
253. Marjorie b. June 1, 1828;  
m. William Mc. Camment ——, 1848.
254. Leander b. ——;  
m. Hester Murphy.

**118**—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET COY  
issue.

255. Phoebe b. Mar. 1, 1795;  
m. William May ——.

256. Anna b. May 3, 1798;  
m. Peter Frakes —.
257. Dolly b. Mar. 8, 1800;  
m. William McCullom.
258. Mary b. Dec. 15, 1803;  
m. David Cole Oct. 12, 1824.
259. Joseph b. Mar. 29, 1806;  
died unmarried.
260. Daniel b. Feb. 14, 1808;  
m. Eleanor McKnight —.
261. Abraham b. —, 1810;  
m. Margaret Van Hoesen —.
262. Hester b. Sept. 4, 1813;  
m. George Abell Jan. 8, 1837.
263. James b. July 17, 1818;  
m. Rachel McCullom.

119—JOSEPH VAN WINKLE AND MARY ATHON issue.

264. Sarah b. —;  
m. John Abell June 14, 1827.
265. Elsie b. —;  
m. John Roberts Sept. 5, 1828.
266. Eunice b. —;  
m. David Wiseman Apl. 7, 1832.

267. James b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Abell July 18, 1833.
268. William b. ——;  
m. Mary Walker ——.
269. Mary b. ——;  
m. Annal Wright Feb. 21, 1835.
270. Susanna b. ——;  
m. Harbin L. Morgan Jan. 1, 1838.
271. Eliazbeth b. ——;  
m. James Jones ——.
272. Joseph b. Sept. 16, 1824;  
m. Amelia Scott Aug. 22, 1844;  
Emily Legg Dec. 7, 1876.
273. Sylvester b. Jan. 7, 1832;  
m. Mary Ann Johnson July 3, 1856;  
m. Sarah A. Allen ——, 1877.
274. Rebecca b. ——;  
m. George D. Jones Dec. 1, 1844.

**120—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND JERUSIA COY**  
issue.

275. John b. ——, 1810;  
m. Annie Miller ——, 1831.
276. Alexander b. ——, 1812;  
m. Sarah Green Jan. 23, 1835.

277. Moses E. b. —, 1818;  
m. Mary Green Dec. 25, 1835;  
Mrs. Jane Shafer (White) —;  
Mrs. Arminia Arnold —.
278. Abraham b. —, 1820;  
m. Mary Phillips Jan. 21, 1843.
279. James b. —, 1822;  
m. Sarah Pike July 3, 1845.

**121—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND GEERTJE SIP issue.**

280. Jannetje b. Dec. 16, 1766;  
m. Peter Marselis —, 1794.
281. Waling I. b. June 6, 1772;  
m. Sarah Garrabrant Oct. 29, 1797.
282. Helmich Isaac b. Dec. 14, 1777;  
m. Antje Van Houten Aug. 19, 1804.

**122—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND ANNATJE VAN RIPER issue.**

283. Waling C. b. Dec. 2, 1774;  
m. Jannetje Post Feb. 23, 1800.
284. Isaac b. Jan. 5, 1777;
285. Johannis b. May 22, 1779;

286. Jannetje b. Sept. 16, 1787;  
m. Stephen Baker Sept. 24, 1808.
287. Christianna b. —;  
m. Adrian Van Houten —.

**124—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ELSIE KIP issue.**

288. Waling b. —;  
m. Trintje Paulison Nov. 20, 1800.
289. Jannetje b. Dec. 9, 1776;

**125—WALING VAN WINKLE AND PIETERJE VAN  
RIPER issue.**

290. Waling W. b. Dec. 30, 1783;  
m. Catherine Van Voorhis Nov. 11,  
1814;  
Eunice Linford (wid.) Dec. 27,  
1828.
291. Clarissa b. Nov. 25, 1785;  
m. John M. Ryerse Mar. 2, 1806.
292. Jannetje b. Oct. 5, 1790;  
m. John Kip Dec. 22, 1811.
293. Fitje b. Oct. 5, 1793;  
died Dec. 7, 1793.

**127—HELMICH VAN WINKLE AND MARITJE  
POST issue.**

294. Waling b. July 2, 1784;  
m. Margrietje Ackerman Sept. 6, 1805.
295. Geertruv b. Sept. 30, 1786;  
m. John J. Sip May 10, 1807.
296. Jannetje b. Mar. 19, 1789;  
m. Samuel H. Berry Oct. 11, 1807.
297. Elizabeth b. Apl. 7, 1792;  
died Aug. 27, 1818.
298. Adrian b. Apl. 7, 1792;  
died Aug. 27, 1818.
299. John b. Aug. 17, 1797;  
m. Rachel Ann Frelich Dec. 20, 1822.
300. Michael b. Oct. 13, 1800;  
m. Agnes Kip June 20, 1822.

**129—HENDRICK VAN WINKLE AND SARAH SPIER  
issue.**

301. Rachel b. Mar. 29, 1775;  
died in infancy.
302. Rachel b. Feb. 13, 1777;  
m. Martin Winne Apl. 1797.

303. Johannis b. Nov. 7, 1778;  
m. Geertruydt Diederick Jan. 3, 1800.
304. Jacob H. b. Feb. 20, 1787;  
m. Mary Smith —, 1815.

**134—JOHN H. VAN WINKLE AND CYTIE VREELAND issue.**

305. Annatje b. Mar. 29, 1800;  
m. Michael Gerrabrant Nov. 7, 1819.
306. John J. b. Apl. 9, 1802;  
m. Eleanor Pack Nov. 2, 1822.

**137—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE RYERSON issue.**

307. Catalyntje b. Nov. 16, 1777;  
m. Yoost Dearman Sept. 9, 1792.

**137—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET ELIZABETH RYERSON issue.**

308. Marie Du Bois b. April 5, 1793;

309. John George Ryerson b. Nov. 1, 1795;  
m. Margaret Van Riper —.

**127—HELMICH VAN WINKLE AND MARITJE**  
POST issue.

294. Waling b. July 2, 1784;  
m. Margrietje Ackerman Sept. 6, 1805.
295. Geertruv b. Sept. 30, 1786;  
m. John J. Sip May 10, 1807.
296. Jannetje b. Mar. 19, 1789;  
m. Samuel H. Berry Oct. 11, 1807.
297. Elizabeth b. Apl. 7, 1792;  
died Aug. 27, 1818.
298. Adrian b. Apl. 7, 1792;  
died Aug. 27, 1818.
299. John b. Aug. 17, 1797;  
m. Rachel Ann Freiligh Dec. 20, 1822.
300. Michael b. Oct. 13, 1800;  
m. Agnes Kip June 20, 1822.

**129—HENDRICK VAN WINKLE AND SARAH SPIER**  
issue.

301. Rachel b. Mar. 29, 1775;  
died in infancy.
302. Rachel b. Feb. 13, 1777;  
m. Martin Winne Apl. 1797.

303. Johannis b. Nov. 7, 1778;  
m. Geertruydt Diederick Jan. 3, 1800.
304. Jacob H. b. Feb. 20, 1787;  
m. Mary Smith —, 1815.

**134—JOHN H. VAN WINKLE AND CYTIE VREELAND issue.**

305. Annatje b. Mar. 29, 1800;  
m. Michael Gerrabrant Nov. 7, 1819.
306. John J. b. Apl. 9, 1802;  
m. Eleanor Pack Nov. 2, 1822.

**137—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND CATHIERINE RYERSON issue.**

307. Catalyntje b. Nov. 16, 1777;  
m. Yoost Dearman Sept. 9, 1792.

**137—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET ELIZABETH RYERSON issue.**

308. Marie Du Bois b. April 5, 1793;

309. John George Ryerson b. Nov. 1, 1795;  
m. Margaret Van Riper —.

310. Martin b. Oct. 14, 1797;  
died in infancy.
311. Martin b. May 20, 1800;  
m. Wilhelmina Jacobus —.
312. Elizabeth Jane b. —;  
died in infancy.

**139—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE ROMINE issue.**

313. Simeon S. b. Apl. 4, 1775;  
m. Elizabeth Van Riper.

**145—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE CLENDENNE issue.**

314. Joseph b. Aug. 8, 1781;  
m. Ann Cubberly Nov. 23, 1805.
315. Jacob A. b. —, 1783;  
m. Sarah Cadmus Feb. 7, 1808.
316. Walter b. Oct. 4, 1785;  
died in infancy.
317. Walter b. Mar. 26, 1787;  
m. Phoebe Tuers May 21, 1807.
318. Abraham b. Feb. 18, 1789;  
m. Mary Gordon —.

319. Eleanor b. Feb. 6, 1791;  
m. Abraham Tuers Jan. 29, 1809;  
Benjamin F. Welsh \_\_\_\_.
320. Rachel b. July 22, 1793;  
m. Peter Perine Feb. 11, 1819.
321. Nancy b. July 16, 1795;  
m. Peter Garrabrant Feb. 15, 1814;  
m. John Metzger \_\_\_\_.
322. Catherine b. Jan. 11, 1798;  
m. Daniel Welsh Feb. 13, 1815.
323. Mary b. May 29, 1800;

**146—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE WINNE  
issue.**

324. Cornelius b. Aug. 6, 1783;  
m. Margrietje Van Riper Aug. 16, 1807.
325. Aeltje b. Apr. 11, 1786;  
m. John Mandeville Mar. 9, 1807;  
Stephen Vreeland Nov. 29, 1828.
326. Jacob D. b. Oct. 8, 1788;  
m. Antje Vreeland Dec. 31, 1812.
327. Rachel b. Jan. 25, 1791;  
died Oct. 20, 1821 unmarried.
328. John b. Jan. 10, 1795;  
died Aug. 1, 1801.
329. Daniel b. May 18, 1798;  
died Apr. 23, 1818.

310. Martin b. Oct. 14, 1797;  
died in infancy.
311. Martin b. May 20, 1800;  
m. Wilhelmina Jacobus —.
312. Elizabeth Jane b. —;  
died in infancy.

**139—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE ROMINE issue.**

313. Simeon S. b. Apl. 4, 1775;  
m. Elizabeth Van Riper.

**145—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE CLENDENNE issue.**

314. Joseph b. Aug. 8, 1781;  
m. Ann Cubberly Nov. 23, 1805.
315. Jacob A. b. —, 1783;  
m. Sarah Cadmus Feb. 7, 1808.
316. Walter b. Oct. 4, 1785;  
died in infancy.
317. Walter b. Mar. 26, 1787;  
m. Phoebe Tuers May 21, 1807.
318. Abraham b. Feb. 18, 1789;  
m. Mary Gordon —.

319. Eleanor b. Feb. 6, 1791;  
m. Abraham Tuers Jan. 29, 1809;  
Benjamin F. Welsh —.
320. Rachel b. July 22, 1793;  
m. Peter Perine Feb. 11, 1819.
321. Nancy b. July 16, 1795;  
m. Peter Garrabrant Feb. 15, 1814;  
m. John Metzger —.
322. Catherine b. Jan. 11, 1798;  
m. Daniel Welsh Feb. 13, 1815.
323. Mary b. May 29, 1800;

**146—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE WINNE  
issue.**

324. Cornelius b. Aug. 6, 1783;  
m. Margrietje Van Riper Aug. 16, 1807.
325. Aeltje b. Apl. 11, 1786;  
m. John Mandeville Mar. 9, 1807;  
Stephen Vreeland Nov. 29, 1828.
326. Jacob D. b. Oct. 8, 1788;  
m. Antje Vreeland Dec. 31, 1812.
327. Rachel b. Jan. 25, 1791;  
died Oct. 20, 1821 unmarried.
328. John b. Jan. 10, 1795;  
died Aug. 1, 1801.
329. Daniel b. May 18, 1798;  
died Apl. 23, 1818.

**147—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND CATALYNTJE  
NEEFIE issue.**

330. Jacob b. Nov. 21, 1784;  
m. Elizabeth Vanderhoff Mar. 2, 1806.

**152—JURIAN VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE SIP issue.**

331. Garret b. Dec. 16, 1783;  
m. Cornelia Vreeland Oct. 31, 1801.  
332. Daniel b. May 13, 1787;  
died July 3, 1798.

**154—HENDRICK VAN WINKLE AND CATALYNTJE  
VAN WAGENEN issue.**

333. Aeltje b. Mar. 21, 1805;  
m. John M. Cornelison May 26, 1826.  
334. Jacob b. Sept. 27, 1806;  
died Aug. 15, 1819.  
335. Effie b. Oct. 11, 1818;  
m. William Thomas —.

**161—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND HESTER BURRAS  
issue.**

336. Jane b. Jan. 27, 1802;  
died Jan. 9, 1862, unmarried.

337. Henry b. May 11, 1803;  
m. Matilda Tabley Apl. 12, 1825.
338. John b. May 22, 1805;  
m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson \_\_\_\_.
339. Jacob b. Sept. 26, 1807;  
m. Margaret Mandeville Apl. 11, 1834.
340. Francis b. Aug. 29, 1809;  
m. Maria Patterson May 22, 1841.
341. William b. Sept. 10, 1811;  
m. Eliza Edwards \_\_\_\_.
342. Abraham b. Apl. 3, 1814;  
m. Susan Huyler \_\_\_\_.
343. Esther Ann b. Apl. 15, 1816;  
m. Abraham C. Tuers May 12, 1856.
344. Marie b. Oct. 26, 1818;  
died Mar. 9, 1897, unmarried.
345. Daniel b. Feb. 10, 1821;  
m. Nancy Howell July 5, 1848.

**165—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND NAOMI DICKERSON issue.**

346. Thomas b. Jan. 27, 1769;
347. Sarah b. Mar. 10, 1770;  
m. William Graham.

348. Peter b. Dec. 30, 1771;  
m. Elizabeth Server —.
349. Jacob b. Aug. 8, 1773;  
died Oct. 10, 1776.
350. Anna b. Mar. 22, 1775;  
died Oct. 6, 1776.
351. Phoebe b. May 30, 1779;
352. Johannis b. June 13, 1783;  
m. Susanna Kulp.
353. Charles b. Aug. 27, 1785;  
m. Jane Locke —, 1806.

**166—MICHAEL VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE CARTER issue.**

354. John b. May 27, 1762;  
m. Mrs. Jane —;  
Catharine —.
355. Abraham b. Sept. 19, 1764;  
m. Charity Sallèè Feb. 6, 1787.
356. Sarah b. Sept. 19, 1764;  
m. Stephen Stemmens —.
357. Rhoda b. Sept. 10, 1766;  
m. — Parks —, 1788.
358. Simeon b. June 5, 1768;  
m. Sarah Jenkins —, 1793.

359. David b. Sept. 24, 1770;  
360. Jesse b. Oct. 4, 1772;  
    m. Mary Ann Braden —, 1792.  
361. Elizabeth b. Sept. 26, 1774;  
    m. Benjamin Atherton —, 1796.  
362. Job b. Sept. 23, 1776;  
    m. Drusilla —.  
363. Daniel b. Sept. 21, 1781;  
364. Isaac b. —;

**167—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND MARY FULSOME  
issue.**

365. Timothy b. —;  
    m. Sarah Hopkins —.  
366. Margaret b. —;  
    m. — Sherman —.  
367. Israel b. Mar. 30, 1779;  
    m. Ruth Lyon —, 1804.  
368. Michael b. —;  
369. Rachel b. —;  
    m. John Curley —.

370. Mary b. ——;  
died unmarried.
371. Catherine b. ——;  
died unmarried.
372. Ann b. ——;  
m. —— Burnett ——.

**173—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARY KENNEDY**  
issue.

373. Hannah b. Dec. 6, 1772.
374. John b. Oct. 30, 1775;
375. Catherine b. June 9, 1777;
376. Sarah b. Nov. 1, 1779;
377. Benjamin b. June 22, 1781;
378. Marytje b. Apl. 5, 1783;
379. Simeon b. Aug. 3, 1785;  
m. Maria De Baun ——.

**174—BENJAMIN VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET**  
LAWSON issue.

380. Benjamin b. Sept. 1, 1784;  
m. Sally Peck Dec. 21, 1806;  
Eunice Hartman Aug. 19, 1811.

381. John b. Oct. 19, 1786;  
m. Phoebe Cutter —, 1813.
382. Peter b. Dec. 13, 1788;  
died May 22, 1790.
383. Hannah b. June 13, 1791;  
m. Cyrus Coy —.
384. Abigail b. June 21, 1793;  
died Sept. 12, 1794.

**178—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH HOPLER issue.**

385. Mary b. Apl. 12, 1791;  
m. Isaac Hand —.
386. Abram b. June 13, 1792;  
m. Rhoda Hawkins.
387. Isaac b. Sept. 18, 1794;  
m. Elizabeth King —.
388. Elizabeth b. Jan. 14, 1797;  
died —, unmarried.
389. Jacob b. Dec. 28, 1802;  
m. Mary Zeek Jan. 1, 1830.
390. Charlotte b. July 8, 1806;  
m. William Hand —.
391. Emily b. June 22, 1810;

392. Lucy b. May 15, 1814;  
m. Antone Jacobus —.

**180—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND ANNA THROCKMORTON issue.**

393. Hartness T. b. Feb. 21, 1792;  
m. Maria McMurtry —, 1811;  
Sarah W. King Mar. 31, 1825.
394. Mary b. —;  
m. — Stephen —.
395. Sarah b. —;  
m. — Hayden —.

**182—JACOB A. VAN WINKLE AND JENNEKE VAN WINKLE issue.**

396. John b. May 16, 1781;  
m. Arientje Marselis Nov. 9, 1806.
397. Simeon Peter b. Sept. 26, 1783;  
m. Elizabeth Garrabrant May 24, 1801.
398. Lena b. May 8, 1785;  
m. Thomas Parrott Nov. 2, 1811.
399. Tryntje b. Jan. 26, 1790;
400. Myntje b. Apr. 29, 1793;

**185—ARIE VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET VAN  
WAGENEN issue.**

401. Marinus b. Feb. 1, 1787;  
m. Geertje Jurianse —.
402. Jacobus A. b. Feb. 7, 1776;  
m. Jannetje Van Winkle Dec. 25, 1799;  
Marie Demarest Mar. 20, 1834.
403. John b. Apl. 30, 1780;  
died in infancy.
404. Helena b. Jan. 23, 1782;
405. John b. Apl. 30, 1784;
406. Maria b. Oct. 17, 1793;  
m. Edo Marselis Aug. 5, 1829.

**186—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND MARY ROSS  
issue.**

407. David b. —; 1789.  
m. Jane Brian Nov. 1, 1814.
408. Susan b. —;  
m. Robert Utter —.
409. Noah b. —;  
m. Sarah Fraser —.
410. Daniel b. Nov. 10, 1791;  
m. Eve Gideon Nov. 29, 1814.

**187—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND ANNATJE MAR-  
SELIS issue.**

411. Jacob S. b. Dec. 6, 1776;
412. Edo b. Oct. 14, 1779;  
m. Jannetje Vanderhoff May 26, 1805;  
Jane Post (wid. van Houten) Dec.  
1, 1811.
413. Peter b. June 27, 1782;  
m. Phoebe Godwin Oct. 20, 1805.
414. Cornelius S. b. Jan. 13, 1785;  
m. Lucinda E. Sherman Apl. 30, 1808.
415. Jannetje b. Apl. ——, 1787.
416. Yennike b. Mar. 27, 1791;  
died in youth.
417. Johannis b. May 20, 1807;  
died unmarried.

**190—THEODORUS VAN WINKLE AND THEODOSIA  
E. VAN BOSKIRK issue.**

418. Theodorus b. Aug. 26, 1761;  
m. Annatje Van Eydersyne Dec. 13,  
1781.
419. Jenneke b. Apl. 6, 1766;

**193**—LUCAS VAN WINKLE AND HELEN VAN  
WAGENEN issue.

420. Rachel b. Sept. 15, 1781;  
died in infancy.
421. Sietske b. July 16, 1784;
422. Lena b. Aug. 19, 1787;
423. Rachel b. Oct. 21, 1790;
424. Jacobus b. Mar. 26, 1797;
- 194**—JACOB J. VAN WINKLE AND ANNATJE BOS  
issue.
424. Abraham J. b. Dec. 2, 1792;  
m. Leah Van Saun —.
426. James J. b. April 17, 1796;  
m. Ellen Spier Feb. 27, 1820;  
Maria Prentice;  
Abigail Westervelt.
427. John b. Mar. 12, 1799;
428. Joshua b. June 20, 1801;
429. Stephen b. Dec. 15, 1803;  
m. Phoebe Ann Ryder —.

430. Paul b. Mar. 3, 1805;
431. Rachel b. Apl. 9, 1809;  
m. James Ranney —.
432. Sarah b. May 20, 1811;
433. Marie b. Nov. 4, 1814;
434. Elizabeth b. June 1, 1817;

**197—JOHN F. VAN WINKLE AND JANE VAN HOUTEN issue.**

435. James b. Aug. 10, 1808;  
m. Elvira Byington Sept. 30, 1832.
436. Susan b. —, 1811;  
m. William Henry Tandy May 12,  
1833.
437. Henry b. —, 1814;  
m. Rebecca Ann Lydecker May 24,  
1836.
438. Abraham b. Apl. 5, 1817;  
m. Frances M. Arkells Jan. 5, 1847.
439. John b. —;  
m. Caroline Mosher —.
440. Francis b. —;  
m. Rachel Daly —, 1854.
441. Mary Ann b. Jan. 2, 1821;  
m. Charles T. Brewster Nov. 15, 1841.

**200—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND ELIZA MYERS  
issue.**

442. William Francis b. Jan. 4, 1823;  
m. Julia A. Clark June 4, 1848.
443. Anna Elizabeth b. ——;  
m. William Esler Dec. 30, 1853.
444. Mary Jane b. ——;  
m. Abraham Russell Nov. 3, 1853.
445. Hester b. Sept. 22, 1832;  
m. Frederick A. Locke Oct. 2, 1867.
446. Margaret F. b. May 26, 1836;  
died ——, unmarried.
447. Theodore b. Jan. 12, 1840;  
m. Lydia S. Voorhees July 2, 1868;  
Anne Elizabeth Waling Nov. 5,  
1893.

**202—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND ANNA MARIA  
MCGAUGHEY issue.**

448. Susan b. ——;  
m. Harvey S. Moore Aug. 23, 1853.
449. Eliza b. ——;  
died in 17th year of age.
450. William b. ——;  
m. Mary J. Kipp ——.

451. Sarah b. Apl. 12, 1834;  
died —, 1897, unmarried.
452. Jane b. Feb. 14, 1836;  
m. Gustave Ullman Oct. 24, 1860.
453. Hester b. 1838;  
died —, 1842.
454. Abraham b. Oct. 7, 1838;  
m. Matilda P. Guerin Oct. 7, 1863;  
Wilhelmina C. Ginger Oct. 20,  
1906.
455. John b. Aug. 3, 1840;
456. James b. Oct. 7, 1842;
457. Anna b. Oct. —, 1844.  
died —, 1851.

**203—FRANCIS VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE SHOTWELL issue.**

458. Francis D. b. Mar. 16, 1822;  
died Sept. 14, 1853.
459. Lydia C. b. —, 1827;
460. John Shotwell b. Nov. 13, 1834;  
died Dec. 20, 1835.

**206—JOHN S. VAN WINKLE AND JANE KIPP  
issue.**

461. Cornelius b. Sept. 9, 1806;  
m. Catherine Leah Van Dien May 31,  
1826.
462. Peter b. June 23, 1810;  
died Apl. 29, 1828.

**207—FRANCIS VAN WINKLE AND ISABELLA  
ARCHIBALD issue.**

463. Elizabeth b. Jan. 1, 1787;  
m. John Myers —.
464. Johannis F. b. Jan. 28, 1789;  
m. Charlotte Zabriskie Dec. 8, 1810.
465. David b. July 13, 1794;  
m. Bridget Decker.
466. Lenew b. Mar. 14, 1797;
467. Jane b. —;  
m. Garret Zabriskie.
468. Eleanor b. —;  
m. Richard Myers —.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**208**—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF issue.

469. Benjamin Vanderlind b. Dec. 29, 1793;  
m. Elizabeth Kipp Aug. 8, 1820.

470. Seitze b. Jan. 14, 1794;

471. Jacob b. Sept. 18, 1800;

472. Johannis b. Jan. 21, 1805;

473. Hannah b. —;

**209**—JACOB J. VAN WINKLE AND ANN KINGSLAND issue.

474. John b. Jan. 25, 1814;  
died Oct. 29, 1814.

475. Dr. Edward H. b. July 13, 1815;  
m. Catherine A. Stanford Aug. 25, 1841.

476. Jane Louisa b. Sept. 25, 1819;  
died Oct. 6, 1819.

477. Arabella b. June 25, 1822;  
died July 28, 1822.

478. Isaac b. July 22, 1824;  
m. Emma Armstrong June 2, 1852.

**212**—HENRY VAN STEE VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET TERHUNE issue.

479. John V. S. b. Apl. 21, 1818;  
m. Catherine Oldis Mar. 1, 1848.

Unable to discover antecedents of 212 A, B and C.

**212A**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND LAVINIA RAPE issue.

Came to Palestine, Ill., from Ohio.

480. Jesse b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Susan Garrett \_\_\_\_.

481. Jacob b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Anne Simons \_\_\_\_.

482. Simeon b. \_\_\_\_;  
died unmarried.

483. William b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Hannah Higgins.

484. Mary b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. William Murphy.

485. Phoebe b. \_\_\_\_;  
died unmarried.

**212B—GREEN LEE VAN WINKLE AND SUSANNA,  
his wife, issue.**

Came to Coles Co., Ill., from Ohio.

486. Emily b. Jan. 18, 1818;  
m. Marshal A. Walker Jan. 15, 1843.
487. Harrison b. Mar. 25, 1819;  
m. Mary J. Woodson Mar. 21, 1846.
488. Rachel b. —, 1821;  
m. Orrin P. Baker —, 1842.
489. James b. Sept. 9, 1823;  
m. Nancy Southerland Mar. 24, 1853.
490. David b. —, 1826;  
died —, unmarried.
491. Sarah b. —, 1829;  
m. Rolla Nixon —.
492. Jane b. Mar. 24, 1831;  
m. Benjamin Waters —.
493. Isaac b. —, 1833.  
died —, unmarried.

**212C—THOMAS BENTON VAN WINKLE AND  
ELIZABETH WHITE SMART issue.**

Located in Texas.

494. Brice Miller b. —, 1830;  
m. Mary Ann Hoffman —, 1857.

495. Polly Ann b. ——;  
m. John B. Potter ——.
496. Isabel b. ——;  
m. Enos Lakey ——.
497. Thomas b. ——;
498. Jonathan b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Claussen ——.
499. Elizabeth b. ——;  
m. James Cox ——.
500. Deida b. Apl. 22, 1842;  
m. John Hotley Dec. 12, 1861.
501. Nancy b. ——;  
m. Fayette Barnes ——.
502. John H. b. Sept. 22, 1849;  
m. Rebecca Hotley Oct. 1, 1869.
503. Jesse b. ——;  
m. Jane Sutton ——.

**213—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA  
VAN WINKLE issue.**

504. Helen b. May 4, 1820;  
m. John J. Post Dec. 23, 1840.
505. Hannah b. Feb. 7, 1822;  
m. Capt. James M. Cooper Sept. 4,  
1849.

506. Isaac Schoonmaker b. Aug. 8, 1824;  
m. Isabel Duncan Feb. 9, 1853.
507. Peter S. b. Oct. 29, 1827;  
m. Matilda Moylan Aug. 9, 1860.
508. Sarah Matilda b. Jan. 31, 1830;  
m. Sylvanus S. Hoyt July 10, 1850.

220—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND ANNA BROWER  
issue.

509. Phoebe E. b. Mar. 31, 1838;  
m. Anthony Rampton Nov. 31, 1861.
510. Hester b. Jan. 26, 1840;
511. Sophia E. b. Mar. 17, 1842;  
died in infancy.
512. Anna Elizabeth b. Feb. 5, 1844;  
m. George Smith Nov. 12, 1863.
513. Isaac b. May 5, 1846;  
m. Caroline Ellis May 4, 1876.
514. Jeremiah b. Feb. 4, 1849;  
died in infancy.
515. Margaret Tarquina b. Mar. 17, 1851;  
died in childhood.
516. Cornelia b. Mar. 11, 1853;  
m. William P. Castledine Apl. 16, 1879.

**222—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND SARAH M. CONDIT issue.**

517. Sarah Elizabeth b. Sept. 25, 1847;  
m. Dr. John M. Pruyn Sept. 28, 1897.
518. Charlotte C. b. June 23, 1849;  
m. Peter H. Westgaard July 30, 1896.
519. Arthur Ward b. Dec. 30, 1850;  
m. Cornelia Winants Oct. 24, 1877;  
Catherine Elizabeth McGregor Feb.  
21, 1884.
520. Isaac b. July 20, 1855;  
m. Mary Scievers —, 1890.
521. Stephen Condit b. July 11, 1857;  
died Aug. 26, 1883, unmarried.
522. De Witt Talmadge b. Dec. 23, 1858;  
m. Emma M. Zehetner June 15, 1887.
523. Charles b. Mar. 31, 1862;  
m. Susie M. Gill —.

**224—GEORGE W. VAN WINKLE AND LEAH SUYDAM issue.**

524. Eleanor b. May 19, 1837;  
died Nov. 13, 1840.
525. George W. b. May 9, 1840;  
m. Mary E. Soth Mar. 9, 1868.

526. James b. Feb. 22, 1843;  
m. Ella M. Templeton Sept. 25, 1866;  
Louise C. Lupton June 21, 1900.
527. Eliza b. Oct. 28, 1845;  
died Aug. 14, 1875, unmarried.
528. William b. April 27, 1848;  
died Jan. 28, 1860.
529. Samuel b. Sept. 29, 1850;  
m. Elvina Lorretta Chandon July 3,  
1880.

**231—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH DEAVERS issue.**

530. Isaac b. Sept. 16, 1815;  
m. Agnes Miller Mar. 4, 1838.
531. Thomas b. April 4, 1817;  
m. Polly Ann Faught June 18, 1848.
532. Alexander b. ——;
533. Miles b. ——;  
m. Catherine Hensley Aug. 6, 1843.

**231—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA HINTON issue.**

534. Louisa b. ——;  
m. Richard P. Ramsay May 25, 1842.

535. Daniel b. ——;  
m. Emma Martin ——.
536. Eady b. ——;  
m. Franklin Thompson ——.
537. Abraham b. ——;  
m. Nancy Robertson ——.
538. James E. b. Oct. 29, 1837;  
m. Lettie J. Davis Jan. 16, 1866.
539. Sarah b. ——;  
m. Henry Kaufman ——.
540. Mary b. ——;  
m. Joseph Brown ——.
541. Elizabeth b. ——;  
m. William Robertson ——.
542. Lucy b. ——;  
m. James Richards ——.

**233—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND SARAH CUMMING** isue.

543. Hiram b. Nov. 1, 1819;  
m. Polly Carr Sept. 2, 1841.
544. Ephraim b. ——;  
m. Mary Lanman July 16, 1840.
545. Abraham b. ——;  
m. Levina Hensley Oct. 13, 1850.

546. Daniel b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Nancy Hyde Aug. 10, 1848.
547. Elizabeth b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Ansell Hyde Nov. 11, 1849.
548. Alexander b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Lucinda Dixon Oct. 5, 1856.
549. Mary b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Edward Hall Apl. 16, 1854;  
George Heath \_\_\_\_.
550. Isaac b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Nancy Mirror July 4, 1865.

234—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND PAMELIA  
WHITE issue.

551. William b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Louisa Allen Feb. 2, 1845.

236—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE  
MILLER issue.

552. Simeon b. Oct. 15, 1824;  
m. Susan Cunningham Oct. 1, 1847.
553. Mary b. \_\_\_\_;  
died in infancy.
554. Michael b. Feb. 23, 1828;  
m. Lucinda Taylor Apl. 14, 1850.

555. Elizabeth b. Aug. 3, 1830;  
died unmarried.
556. Isaac C. b. Jan. 17, 1833;  
m. Sarah Cunningham Sept. 24, 1854.
557. James H. b. Feb. 18, 1835;  
m. Mildred Bradshaw Mar. 25, 1858.
558. Sarah b. Sept. —, 1837;  
m. Moses Taylor Mar. 9, 1854;  
William A. Chewning —.
559. Nicholas b. May 19, 1840;  
m. Delilah J. Hill Feb. 20, 1859.
560. Emma b. July 14, 1843;  
m. George T. Dyer Mar. 19, 1863.
561. William T. b. Nov. 19, 1845;  
m. Emma Cunningham June 25, 1871.
562. Martha E. b. —, 1847;  
died July 30, 1857.

**239—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND BERLINDA HINTON issue.**

563. Ezekiel b. —;
564. Phoebe b. —;  
m. Thomas Mitchell.
565. Alexander b. Sept. 16, 1832;  
m. Elizabeth Green Aug. 7, 1864.

566. Edward b. \_\_\_\_;  
died \_\_\_\_, unmarried.
567. Dorcas b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. George Williams \_\_\_\_.
568. Isaac b. \_\_\_\_;  
killed at Shiloh.
569. Lewis b. \_\_\_\_;

**240—PAUL VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
BRIGHT issue.**

570. James b. \_\_\_\_;  
died \_\_\_\_, unmarried.
571. Silas b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. \_\_\_\_ Kechler \_\_\_\_.
572. Paul b. \_\_\_\_;
573. William b. \_\_\_\_;
574. Elizabeth b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Robert Scott \_\_\_\_.
575. Minerva b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Jesse Casteel \_\_\_\_.
576. Susan b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Peter Kechler \_\_\_\_.

**241**—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND ————— BUTLER  
issue.

577. Joshua b. ——;

578. William b. ——;

579. Debbie b. ——;

580. James b. ——;

**242**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND SUSAN BRIGHT  
issue.

581. Isaac b. ——;

582. George b. ——;

583. John b. ——;

584. Hester b. ——;

585. Paul b. ——;

586. Maria b. ——;

587. Earle b. ——;

588. Ellen b. ——;

589. Moses b. ——;

590. Melinda b. ——;

591. Peter b. ——;

**251**—SAMUEL EARL VAN WINKLE AND AMELIA A. NICHOLS issue.

592. Martha b. June 25, 1848;  
m. David Mossholder —, 1866.

593. Alonzo b. June 1, 1854;  
m. Sarah M. Little Nov. 4, 1876.

594. Thomas B. b. Aug. 24, 1856;  
m. Mary Wilmine —, 1879.

595. Vitalas F. b. Jan. 7, 1859;  
m. Iva Clark —, 1885.

**254**—LEANDER VAN WINKLE AND HESTER MURPHY issue.

596. Vinton b. -----;

597. Glenn b. ——;

598. Alonzo b. ——;

599. Blaine b. ——;

600. Clare b. ——;

601. George b. ——;

602. Bertha b. ——;  
m. George Hayes ——.

603. Lena b. ——;  
m. William Holl ——.

604. Nellie b. ——;  
m. —— Elben ——.

**263—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL McCULLOM issue.**

605. Daniel b. Aug. 25, 1839;  
died ——, unmarried.

606. Mary Jane b. Aug. 12, 1842;  
m. Oliver Rothrock Oct. 15, 1875.

607. Nancy b. Mar. 29, 1845;  
m. William Bean Dec. 25, 1868.

608. Hester b. Feb. 16, 1848;  
m. Ivan Sherman May 12, 1880.
609. Elizabeth b. Dec. 10, 1850;
610. James Oscar b. Oct. 10, 1853;  
m. Mary Adaline Foster Dec. 22, 1874.
611. Sarah b. May 12, 1861;

**267—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH ABELL issue.**

612. Ebenezer M. b. Oct. 8, 1834;  
m. Mary Crecelius May 30, 1854.
613. William C. b. Aug. 8, 1836;  
m. Clarissa Lynch Dec. 25, 1859;  
Alice A. Martin Aug. 31, 1865.
614. Eli H. b. Jan. 1, 1839;  
m. Martha J. Van Winkle Apl. 29, 1867.  
Mary Angeline MacFarland —;  
Clementine Goldman Dec. 30, 1889.
615. James J. b. May 24, 1844;  
died —, 1859.
616. John N. b. February 10, 1851;  
m. Clara Leonard May 31, 1875.
617. Esten E. b. Apl. 18, 1848;  
died Apl. 16, 1873.
618. Eziah W. b. Jan. 2, 1858;  
died Aug. 18, 1864.

**272**—JOSEPH VAN WINKLE AND AMELIA SCOTT  
issue.

619. Nancy Sarah b. ——, 1845;  
m. Elijah Roberson Jan. 23, 1864.
620. Isaac Alpheus b. ——, 1847;  
m. Eliza Harvey ——, 1872.
621. Melissa Isabella b. Dec. ——, 1849;  
m. John A. Snoveland Dec. 26, 1867.
622. Charles Lafayette b. Apl. 8, 1852;  
m. Julianna Dennis Oct. 30, 1873.
623. Celeste Amelia b. Jan. 15, 1855;  
m. James M. Pulley Sept. 8, 1874.
624. Daniel Webster b. Jan. 14, 1858;  
died Jan. 11, 1860.
625. Alice Araminta b. Jan. 14, 1858;  
m. John F. Riff ——, 1879.
626. Althea Rovilla b. May 23, 1861;  
m. J. W. French ——, 1880.
627. Mary Delta b. July 22, 1864;  
m. Levy Bartlett ——, 1888.

**272**—JOSEPH VAN WINKLE AND EMILY LEGG  
issue.

628. Gilbert Raymond b. Sept. 13, 1877;  
died Nov. 30, 1895.

629. Joseph Ernest b. Jan. 5, 1879;

630. Lena Leota b. Dec. 22, 1882;  
m. Paul Johnson Oct. 3, 1906.

**273—SYLVESTER VAN WINKLE AND SARA A.  
ALLEN issue.**

631. Leila b. Feb. 2, 1878;  
m. J. S. Smith —, 1898.

632. Junius b. Oct. 3, 1880;

633. Anna b. Aug. 5, 1882;

634. Addie b. May 16, 1883;  
m. John Paulin —, 1907.

635. Cleveland b. Dec. 23, 1885;

636. Omega b. Sept. 2, 1888;  
m. Charles Popp —, 1906.

637. Robert b. Sept. 25, 1890;

638. Adolphus b. Dec. 29, 1892;

**275—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND ANNIE MILLER  
issue.**

639. Ruth Jane b. ——, 1829;  
m. James A. Lane May 30, 1844.
640. Susan b. ——;  
died in childhood.
641. Abraham b. Apr. 27, 1834;  
m. Sarah J. Reynolds Mar. 2, 1854.
642. Eldridge b. July 24, 1836;  
m. Amanda Winders Mar. 28, 1858.
643. Francis M. b. ——, 1838;  
m. Ellen Robinson ——.
644. William T. b. Mar. 3, 1842;  
m. Julia H. Willhite Nov. 2, 1869.
645. John Alexander b. Oct. 14, 1844;  
m. Emily Jane Clark Sept. 27, 1866.

**276—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND SARAH GREEN issue.**

646. James b. ——, 1837;  
m. Nancy Ellis ——, 1859.
647. Thomas b. Oct. 13, 1840;  
m. Annetta Fraser ——, 1859.
648. William b. Sept. 13, 1842;  
m. Artimisia Arnold Sept. 8, 1860.
649. Moses C. b. June 27, 1844;  
m. Maria I. Biggs July 3, 1865.

650. Alexander b. Sept. 5, 1847;  
m. Alvira Johnson Dec. 29, 1870.
651. Christopher b. Nov. 13, 1850;  
m. Nina Estell —, 1874.
652. Sarah b. Apl. 18, 1852;  
m. William Estell Mar. 8, 1868.
653. Mary b. —, 1855;  
m. Eugene Fraser —, 1872.
654. Susan b. —, 1857;  
died unmarried.
655. Addie b. July 4, 1859;  
m. John Carey June —, 1875.

**277—MOSES E. VAN WINKLE AND MARY GREEN  
issue.**

656. Betsy Ann b. —;  
m. Nicholas Davis —.
657. John W. b. —;  
m. Katherine Shoopman June 19, 1864.
658. Ellen b. —;  
m. George Van Winkle —, 1867.
659. Eliza b. —;  
m. — Rucker.
660. James b. —, 1849;  
m. Hannah Shoopman —, 1865.

**277—MOSES E. VAN WINKLE AND MRS. JANE SHAFER issue.**

661. Moses b. Sept. 12, 1852;  
m. Nancy Shoopman Sept. 5, 1875.

662. Harrison b. ——, 1856.  
m. Annie Race July 3, 1879.

**278—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND MARY PHILIPS issue.**

663. John b. Feb. 18, 1842;  
m. Sophronia Benson Dec. 1, 1868.

664. Albert b. Dec. 12, 1840;  
died unmarried 1860.

**279—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND SARAH PIKE issue.**

665. William b. Jan. 10, 1847;  
m. Ellen Stewart Jan. 23, 1866.

666. Jane b. Feb. 7, 1849;  
m. Enoch Carman Sept. 5, 1869.

667. Hiram b. Feb. 25, 1853;  
m. Lizzie Banks Feb. 29, 1876.

668. Abram b. Apl. 10, 1855;  
m. Caroline Darch, Oct. 1, 1876.

669. Robert b. July 13, 1859;  
m. Julia Pive Nov. 24, 1884.

670. George b. Jan. 10, 1865;  
m. Ida Setzer June 14, 1885.

**281**—WALING ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND SARAH GARRABRANT issue.

671. Margaret b. Feb. 1, 1799;  
m. John C. Joraleman Apl. 3, 1819.
672. Jane b. Sept. 4, 1800;  
m. Maj. Garret G. Yearance Jan., 1823.
673. Abraham C. Waling b. Aug. 3, 1805;  
died July 29, 1827, unmarried.
674. Mary Garrabrant b. Jan. 28, 1807;  
died Nov. 15, 1808.
675. Mary Ann b. July 14, 1809;  
died Oct. 22, 1811.
676. John Waling b. Sept. 12, 1811;  
m. Margaret McCurdy —, 1841.

**282**—HELMICH ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE VAN HOUTEN issue.

677. Johannis b. Feb. 22, 1805;
678. Adrian b. July 17, 1807;  
m. Esther Hanks —, 1828;  
Margery Taylor Nov. 1, 1838.
679. Jane b. ——;  
m. Jerome Britain —, 1835.

680. Peter Marselis b. Feb. 25, 1814;  
m. Frances Wilcox \_\_\_\_\_;  
Temperance Miller May 3, 1840.  
681. Anna Maria b. Sept. 14, 1817;  
m. Meade Hannon \_\_\_\_\_.

**283—WALING C. VAN WINKLE AND JANETJE POST issue.**

682. Cornelius b. Dec. 22, 1800;  
m. Maria Eltyngé ——, 1823.

**288—WALING VAN WINKLE AND TRINTJE PAUL-ESSE issue.**

683. Elsie b. ——;  
m. Henry Vreeland ——.

684. Eliza b. ——;  
m. —— Richards ——.

685. Jane b. ——;

686. Jacob b. ——;

687. Geertje b. Mar. 8, 1814;

**290—WALING W. VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE VAN VOORHEIS issue.**

688. Dirck b. Mar. 28, 1805;  
died Apr. 10, 1815.

689. Jeannette b. Sept. 11, 1807;  
died May 5, 1824.
690. Sophia b. Feb. 6, 1810;  
m. Garret Kipp —, 1832.
691. Nicholas b. Nov. 17, 1812;  
m. Jane Vreeland —.
692. Richard b. Oct. 16, 1816;  
m. Catherine Van Bussom Jan. 11, 1838;  
Fannie Warner Calamn Oct. 9, 1873.
693. Petrina b. Dec. 6, 1818;  
m. Adolphus W. Van Winkle Oct. 27,  
1836.
694. Rachel Ann b. June 26, 1820;
695. Clarissa b. June 14, 1821;  
died in infancy.
696. Clarissa b. June 14, 1823;  
m. Martin Ryerson —.
697. Catherine Jane b. Apl. 1, 1826;  
m. Jacob Weart Sept. 13, 1855.

**290—WALING W. VAN WINKLE AND EUNICE LINFORD (nee Harrison) issue.**

698. John W. b. July 12, 1831;  
m. Mary Elizabeth Ramsey Nov. 18,  
1856.  
Mary Jane Bigelow Nov. 17, 1864.

**294**—WALING VAN WINKLE AND MARGRIETJE ACKERMAN issue.

699. Helmich b. Feb. 6, 1806;  
m. Catherine Campbell M. McIntyre  
Jan. 28, 1829.
700. Richard b. June 21, 1811;  
m. Berlinda Westervelt Apl. 30, 1835.
701. Maritje b. Aug. 3, 1813;

**299**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL ANN FRELIGH issue.

702. Helmigh b. Dec. 9, 1823;  
m. Elizabeth Van Blarcom —, 1854.
703. Nelly b. Feb. 10, 1826;  
m. Henry Outwater.
704. Mary b. —, 1828;  
m. John Tice —.

**300**—MICHAEL VAN WINKLE AND AGNES KIP issue.

705. Maria b. Dec. 21, 1823;  
m. Henry Outwater May 4, 1843.
706. Marinus b. Nov. 27, 1824;  
died in infancy.
707. Clarissa b. Nov. 27, 1824;  
m. Henry H. Yearance —, 1845.

708. Wilhelmus b. Aug. 24, 1828;  
died Feb. 21, 1888, unmarried.

**303—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND GERTRUDE  
DIEDERICK issue.**

709. Antje b. Mar. 2, 1801;

710. Hendrick b. Feb. 26, 1802;

711. Sally b. Apl. 27, 1805;  
died Dec. 6, 1827, unmarried.

712. Geertje b. Mar. 29, 1807;

713. John Dederix b. Mar. 7, 1810;  
m. Charity Newbury Dec. 12, 1833.

714. Mary b. May 20, 1813;  
died Aug. 15, 1831.

715. Jacob b. Feb. 26, 1815;

716. Abraham b. Apl. 16, 1818;  
m. Mary Wanamaker Nov. 27, 1839.

717. Rachel b. July 30, 1820;

**304—JACOB H. VAN WINKLE AND MARY SMITH  
issue.**

718. Sarah Ann b. Feb. 13, 1816;  
m. Jasper Wandle May 23, 1833.

719. Fanny b. Aug. 5, 1817;

720. Glorianna b. Feb. 20, 1824;  
m. Charles W. Romaine May 6, 1843.

**306—JOHN J. VAN WINKLE AND ELEANOR PACK  
issue.**

721. Abraham b. ——;  
m. Leah Brown June 16, 1846.

722. John b. ——, 1827;  
m. Matilda Stewart July 4, 1850.

**309—JOHN G. R. VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET  
VAN RIPER issue.**

723. John G. b. ——;  
m. Abigail Yeomans Sept. 14, 1844.

724. Jane b. ——;  
m. Theodore Wilson ——.

725. Mary Catherine b. ——;  
m. Abraham C. Hopper Jan. 14, 1847.

726. Margaret b. ——;  
m. —— Romine ——;  
J —— Pyle ——.

727. Garret b. May 4, 1835;  
m. Josephine Ackerman ——, 1857.

**311**—MARTIN VAN WINKLE AND WILHELMINA  
JACOBUS issue.

728. John M. b. —;  
m. Margaret Ackerman Dec. 8, 1850.
729. Leah Ann b. Apl. 15, 1823;  
died Mar. 25, 1848, unmarried.
730. Abraham b. —;
731. Elizabeth b. Oct. 10, 1827;  
m. Samuel Fair Nov. 25, 1852.
732. Anthony J. b. —;  
m. Charlotte Hedges —.
733. May Catherine b. May 3, 1832;  
died Jan. 11, 1850.
734. Agnes Matilda b. July 4, 1834;  
m. John Ryerson Nov. 19, 1856.
735. Harriet b. —, 1836;  
died —, 1862.
736. Rachel Berry b. Aug. 14, 1839;
737. Emmeline b. —;

**313**—SIMEON S. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
VAN RIPER issue.

738. Elizabeth b. Jan. 18, 1802;  
died Dec. 8, 1869, unmarried.

739. Maria b. Oct. 28, 1807;  
m. Jacob Spear Dec. 11, 1826.
740. Jane b. Dec. 22, 1809;  
m. George J. Doremus June 28, 1828.
741. John V. R. b. Aug. 10, 1814;  
m. Sophronia Doremus Jan. 10, 1837.
742. Jacob V. R. b. Feb. 18, 1817;  
m. Catherine Demarest Oct. 29, 1836;  
Jane Lydecker —.
743. Henry b. Dec. 2, 1818;  
m. Amelia J. Row Nov. 11, 1847.
744. Simeon b. Dec. 19, 1820;  
m. Anna Margaret Goss Apl. 15, 1847.
745. Cornelius S. b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Yeury —.
746. Catherine Ann b. Mar. 20, 1823;  
m. John Lake —.
747. Margaret Helen b. Sept. 26, 1825;  
died Oct. 26, 1855.
748. Uriah V. R. b. Sept. 22, 1828;  
m. Catherine Post —, 1851;  
Mrs. Margaret Youmans Dec. 8,  
1875.

**315**—JACOB A. VAN WINKLE AND SARAH CADMUS issue.

749. Abraham b. June 11, 1808;  
m. Harriet Budd —, 1829.

750. Catherine b. Feb. 11, 1810;  
m. James Holmes Oct. 6, 1827.
751. Jasper b. May 24, 1812;  
m. Hannah Budd June 1, 1833.
752. Rachel Ann b. Feb. 2, 1814;  
m. Henry Doremus Dec. 25, 1832;  
Dyer Williams June 18, 1837.

**317—WALTER VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE TUERS  
issue.**

753. Cornelius Tuers b. ——;
754. Amanda b. ——;
755. Catherine b. ——;  
m. —— Johnson ——.
756. Charles b. ——;  
m. Rebecca Stratton ——.

**318—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND MARY GOR-  
DON issue.**

757. Joseph b. July 9, 1810;  
died Nov. 28, 1827.
758. Hannah b. July 29, 1811;
759. William Gordon b. Jan. 27, 1817;

**324—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND MARGRIETJE  
VAN RIPER issue.**

760. Garret V. R. b. Dec. 30, 1807;  
m. Ann Westervelt Feb. 22, 1828.
761. Ann b. Dec. 24, 1809;  
m. John G. Van Winkle Apl. 6, 1826.
762. John b. July 3, 1812;  
m. Sarah Tice Nov. 27, 1834.
763. Daniel b. Apl. 19, 1817;  
m. Elizabeth Wilson Dec. 25, 1838;  
Elizabeth B. O'Neill June 9, 1852.
764. Cornelius b. Dec. 25, 1819;  
died Oct. 7, 1821.
765. Catherine V. R. b. Jan. 22, 1823;  
m. Martin Chandler Jan. 9, 1841.
766. Rachel b. Jan. 12, 1827;  
m. Lewis Chandler Aug. 22, 1848.
767. Margaret V. R. b. Feb. 12, 1832;  
m. William Gemmell Dec. 25, 1853.

**326—JACOB D. VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE VREE-  
LAND issue.**

768. Rachel b. Dec. 1, 1813;  
died Jan. 12, 1815.
769. Jacob b. Oct. 6, 1815;  
m. Maria Sip Nov. 6, 1834.

750. Catherine b. Feb. 11, 1810;  
m. James Holmes Oct. 6, 1827.
751. Jasper b. May 24, 1812;  
m. Hannah Budd June 1, 1833.
752. Rachel Ann b. Feb. 2, 1814;  
m. Henry Doremus Dec. 25, 1832;  
Dyer Williams June 18, 1837.

**317—WALTER VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE TUERS  
issue.**

753. Cornelius Tuers b. ——;
754. Amanda b. ——;
755. Catherine b. ——;  
m. —— Johnson ——.
756. Charles b. ——;  
m. Rebecca Stratton ——.

**318—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND MARY GOR-  
DON issue.**

757. Joseph b. July 9, 1810;  
died Nov. 28, 1827.
758. Hannah b. July 29, 1811;
759. William Gordon b. Jan. 27, 1817;

**324—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND MARGRIETJE  
VAN RIPER issue.**

760. Garret V. R. b. Dec. 30, 1807;  
m. Ann Westervelt Feb. 22, 1828.
761. Ann b. Dec. 24, 1809;  
m. John G. Van Winkle Apl. 6, 1826.
762. John b. July 3, 1812;  
m. Sarah Tice Nov. 27, 1834.
763. Daniel b. Apl. 19, 1817;  
m. Elizabeth Wilson Dec. 25, 1838;  
Elizabeth B. O'Neill June 9, 1852.
764. Cornelius b. Dec. 25, 1819;  
died Oct. 7, 1821.
765. Catherine V. R. b. Jan. 22, 1823;  
m. Martin Chandler Jan. 9, 1841.
766. Rachel b. Jan. 12, 1827;  
m. Lewis Chandler Aug. 22, 1848.
767. Margaret V. R. b. Feb. 12, 1832;  
m. William Gemmell Dec. 25, 1853.

**326—JACOB D. VAN WINKLE AND ANTJE VREE-  
LAND issue.**

768. Rachel b. Dec. 1, 1813;  
died Jan. 12, 1815.
769. Jacob b. Oct. 6, 1815;  
m. Maria Sip Nov. 6, 1834.

770. Michael b. Mar. 27, 1817;  
m. Ann Robinson Oct. —, 1838.
771. Ann W. b. Mar. 7, 1820;  
m. Peter Sip Apl. 25, 1839.
772. Daniel b. June 27, 1822;  
m. Effie Newkirk June 22, 1847.
773. Getty b. Oct. 15, 1823;  
died unmarried.

**330—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH VAN-  
DERHOFF issue.**

774. Catteline b. Oct. 5, 1806;
775. Cornelius b. July 8, 1808;

**331—GARRET VAN WINKLE AND CORNELIA VREE-  
LAND issue.**

776. Daniel G. b. Feb. 26, 1802;  
m. Rachel Roome Apl. 26, 1824.
777. John G. b. Nov. 25, 1804;  
m. Ann Van Winkle Apl. 6, 1826.
778. Garret G. Sip b. June 4, 1807;  
m. Sarah Van Riper Dec. 13, 1827.
779. Michael b. Jan. 16, 1810;  
died July 1, 1828.

780. Stephen b. June 15, 1813;  
died Sept. 15, 1813.

**337—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA TABLEY  
issue.**

781. Jacob Tabley b. Oct. 20, 1827;  
m. Laura A. Murdock Apl. 28, 1851.
782. Esther Jane b. Jan. 1, 1830;  
m. Peter N. Cornwell Mar. 22, 1848.
783. William b. Nov. 3, 1836;  
m. Lucy Tilyou June 2, 1873.
784. John Henry b. June 21, 1832;  
m. Emma Edwards June 21, 1875.
785. Anna Matilda b. July 12, 1844;

**339—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET MAN-  
DEVILLE issue.**

786. Alletta Ann b. ——, 1835;
787. John M. b. ——, 1838;
788. Jane Maria b. ——, 1840;  
m. John Bogert Apl. 9, 1863.
789. Hester b. ——, 1845;

790. Thomas De Witt b. Aug. 27, 1849;  
m. Jennie Katherine Greenleaf Nov.  
—, 1886.

**340—FRANCIS VAN WINKLE AND MARIA PATTERSON issue.**

791. William b. May 7, 1842;  
m. Catherine Glass Oct. 4, 1873.
792. Maria b. May 2, 1844;
793. Francis b. Nov. 25, 1849;
794. Esther b. June 3, 1857;
795. Mary E. b. Feb. 22, 1861;
796. John b. ——;  
died in infancy.

**345—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND NANCY HOWELL issue.**

797. Daniel R. b. Oct. 24, 1849;  
m. Anna Josephine Fowler Oct. 11,  
1882.
798. Adrianna b. Apl. 12, 1851;  
m. John Fargo Sept. 30, 1883.

799. Emma Jane b. Aug. 17, 1853;  
m. Joseph H. Bevan Aug. 17, 1871.

**348—PETER VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH SERVER issue.**

800. Jacob b. Nov. 16, 1798;  
m. Elizabeth Sedinger.
801. Nancy b. Oct. 9, 1797;  
m. Samuel Sedinger Apl. 8, 1827.
802. John b. Aug. 28, 1800;  
m. Maria Van Winkle Mar. 12, 1826.
803. Joseph b. Oct. 27, 1801;  
m. Hannah Kline May 27, 1828.
804. Samuel b. Nov. 25, 1802;  
died in youth.
805. Mary b. June 27, 1806;  
m. Tobias Kline ——, 1827.

**352—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND SUSANNA KULP issue.**

806. Maria b. Oct. 5, 1801;  
m. John Van Winkle Mar. 12, 1826.
807. Deborah b. Feb. 20, 1805;  
m. Samuel Johnson ——.

808. Catherine b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. John Livesy \_\_\_\_.
809. Johannis b. Oct. 24, 1808;  
m. Elizabeth Cooper \_\_\_, 1831;  
Hannah Munshower Nov. 8, 1838.
810. Margaret b. \_\_\_, 1837;  
m. Bernard H. Bisling Mar. 23, 1837.
811. Samuel b. Dec. 22, 1815;  
m. A. Elizabeth Katz \_\_\_\_.

**353—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND JANE LOCKE  
issue.**

812. Jacob Locke b. May 15, 1807;  
m. Betsey Farrand Guy \_\_\_, 1829.
813. Margaret b. Oct. 19, 1808;  
died Sept. 19, 1809.
814. Susan b. Mar. 18, 1810;  
m. Dana Morse Nov. 24, 1833.
815. Mary Ann b. Jan. 23, 1812;  
m. Payne Fitch \_\_\_, 1834.
816. Naomi b. Jan. 2, 1814;  
m. Ephraim Martin June 12, 1836.
817. Peter b. Sept. 5, 1816;  
m. Hannah Dunham Nov. 20, 1843;  
Mrs. Mary Davis Oct. 25, 1875.

818. Harriet b. Mar. 13, 1819;  
m. Chauncey Smith ——, 1840.
819. John b. Aug. 20, 1821;  
m. Julia Ann Clark July 1, 1849.
820. Jane L. b. July 22, 1824;  
m. Thomas Ross Apl. 25, 1841.
821. Charles D. b. Dec. 19, 1826;  
m. Caroline M. Siglar June 27, 1850.

**354—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MRS. JANE ———**  
issue.

822. Isaac b. May 27, 1790;  
m. —— McCollum;  
Mary Watts ——, 1836.
823. Rhoda b. Oct. 8, 1791;  
m. William Pemberton ——.
824. Jason b. Apl. 28, 1794;  
m. Elizabeth Simpson ——, 1826.
825. Abner b. May 8, 1797;  
m. Nellie Bartleson ——.
826. John b. Mar. 24, 1800;  
m. Lavisa Pemberton Dec. 20, 1822.
827. Parmela b. Apl. 9, 1803;  
died in childhood.
828. Hiram b. Nov. 25, 1807;  
died ——, unmarried.

**355—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND CHARITY SALLEE issue.**

829. Joel b. June 10, 1788;  
m. Mary Anderson Aug. 9, 1819.
830. Hiram b. Mar. 11, 1790;  
died —, unmarried.
831. Micajah b. Nov. 5, 1792;  
m. Mary Phillips Oct. 27, 1817.
832. Ransom b. Apl. 11, 1796;  
m. Margaret Brooks Sept. 4, 1823.
833. Jesse b. July 5, 1798;  
died —, unmarried.
834. Lucinda b. Aug. 6, 1800;  
m. Isham Burnett July 10, 1824.
835. Napoleon Bonaparte b. Nov. 11, 1802;  
m. Sarah Crow Nov. 27, 1832.
836. Rhoda b. Apl. 6, 1805;  
m. Dr. —— White.
837. Thirza b. Mar. 5, 1806;  
m. James Burnett —.
838. Thomas Jefferson b. May 11, 1807;  
m. Malinda Woods Oct. 4, 1839.

**358—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND SARAH JENKINS**  
issue.

839. Susanna b. Nov. 2, 1794;  
m. Samuel Robertson Mar. 3, 1812.
840. Thirza b. Nov. 26, 1796;  
m. John Brickley Aug. ——, 1821.
841. Phoebe b. Jan. 1, 1798;  
m. Asa Meloy ——.
842. David b. Apl. 11, 1800;  
m. Christina Banta Nov. 9, 1822.
843. John b. June 12, 1802;  
m. Mary Pierson Jan. 29, 1824.
844. Jesse b. Feb. 20, 1805;  
m. Margaret Howell ——, 1824.
845. Louisa b. May 27, 1807;  
m. Benjamin Houston Jan. 31, 1832.
846. James O. b. Aug. 1, 1809;  
m. Cassandra Prigg Nov. 29, 1832.
847. Elizabeth b. Apl. 22, 1812;  
m. Jesse Porter ——, 1833.
848. Maria b. Apl. 5, 1815;  
m. D'orsay Sprigg ——.
849. Robert Jenkins b. Mar. 22, 1817;  
m. Catherine Ivins Sept. 20, 1838.

**359—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.**

850. David b. ——;
851. Michael b. Nov. 27, 1791;
852. Greenby b. Mar. 19, 1797;
853. Onsby b. May 18, 1799;
854. Sarah b. Jan. 29, 1801;
855. Simeon b. May 4, 1802;
856. Elizabeth b. Dec. 23, 1803;
857. Rhoda b. Aug. 30, 1805;
858. Aronon b. May 11, 1807;
859. Tonneck b. Mar. 23, 1809;
860. John b. July 31, 1811;
861. Allen b. Mar. 8, 1813;

**360**—JESSE VAN WINKLE AND MARY ANN  
BRADEN issue.

862. Betsey b. ——, 1793;  
m. O. E. Henderson ——.
863. William b. ——;  
m. Jane Cannon ——.
864. Rebecca b. ——, 1807;  
died ——, unmarried.
865. James b. ——;
866. Polly b. ——;  
m. John Day ——.
867. Jesse b. ——;  
m. Jane Carter ——.
868. Sarah b. ——;  
m. Thomas W. Garrett ——.
869. David b. ——;  
m. Dorcas Ann Inman.

**362**—JOB VAN WINKLE AND DRUSILLA ——  
issue.

870. Harrison b. ——;
871. Miles b. ——;

872. Ransom b. ——;

**362**—JOB VAN WINKLE AND —— issue.

873. Jesse b. ——;  
m. —— Podfield.

874. John b. ——;

875. Caroline b. ——;

876. Jane b. ——;

877. Melinda b. ——;

**365**—TIMOTHY VAN WINKLE AND SARAH HOPKINS issue.

878. Calvin b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Easterly ——, 1824.

879. Rachel b. ——;  
m. Lyman Sherman.

880. Freeman b. Nov. 22, 1806;  
m. Ellen Cecelia Curley.

881. John b. Feb. 4, 1808;  
m. Abbie Howell Feb. 4, 1829.

882. Simeon b. ——, 1810;  
m. Esther Dolph ——, 1837.

883. Ezra b. ——;

**367—ISRAEL VAN WINKLE AND RUTH LYON  
issue.**

884. Cyrus b. Nov. 12, 1805;  
m. Silence Austin Jan. 2, 1833.

885. Harvey b. Jan. 5, 1808;

886. Mary b. Feb. 7, 1810;  
m. James Crandall ——.

887. Susan b. Apl. 12, 1812;  
m. Isaac Austin ——.

888. Catherine b. Aug. 17, 1814;  
died in infancy.

889. John L. b. June 5, 1816;  
m. Emily White ——.

890. Rachel b. Jan. 1, 1819;  
died unmarried.

891. Levi b. ——, 1821;  
died in infancy.

892. Israel b. Mar. 21, 1822;  
died unmarried.

893. Simeon b. Dec. 23, 1824;  
m. Mary Jane Look ——.

894. Margaret Caroline b. Feb. 24, 1827;  
m. Levi Skinner Dec. 9, 1852.

**379**—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND MARIA DE BAUN issue.

895. Clara b. Apl. 22, 1827;  
m. William Temple Barbour Apl. 15,  
1846.

**380**—BENJAMIN VAN WINKLE AND SALLY PECK issue.

896. Erastus Abraham b. Apl. 14, 1808;  
m. Salome Davey Oct. 13, 1839.

897. Sally Peck b. Oct. 17, 1810;  
m. Peter Hough Mar. 10, 1828.

**380**—BENJAMIN VAN WINKLE AND EUNICE HARTMAN issue. ..

898. Philip Hartman b. Aug. 12, 1812;  
m. Caroline Williams Oct. 29, 1839.

899. Margaret b. Feb. 19, 1814;  
m. William Bradley Nov. 25, 1844.

900. Elizabeth b. July 1, 1815;  
m. Samuel Badgley Mar. 5, 1832.

901. Jacob Hartman b. June 22, 1817;  
m. Lucy Ann Wakefield June 3, 1840.
902. Hannah Catherine b. July 15, 1819;  
m. Henry Nicholsen Jan. 1, 1845.
903. John b. Nov. 12, 1821;  
m. Elizabeth Hartman May 13, 1849;  
Mary Wood May 11, 1851.
904. Mary Jane b. Nov. 22, 1824;  
m. John Galloway June 17, 1850.
905. Anthony Samuel b. Aug. 18, 1827;  
died June 25, 1829.
906. Christopher Benjamin b. Aug. 21, 1831;  
m. Elizabeth Cook ——, 1873.
907. William Wilkinson b. Nov. 10, 1833;  
m. Catherine Miller June 7, 1857.
908. Lucinda b. May 8, 1836;  
m. Teunis Smith May 15, 1859.

**381—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE CUTTER  
issue.**

909. Ann b. May 16, 1814;  
m. Willard Rockwell July 18, 1832.
910. Sabrina b. July 18, 1817;  
m. Stephen Grossman ——.
911. Sylvanus P. b. Nov. 9, 1819;  
m. U. A. Colt Nov. 10, 1840;  
Mary L. Marsh Aug. 15, 1882.

912. Abigail b. Nov. 10, 1821;  
m. William Parrish —, 1837.
913. Sally b. —;  
died —, unmarried.
914. Parmelia b. —, 1825;  
m. Dennis Stow —.

**386—ABRAM VAN WINKLE AND RHODA HAWKINS issue**

915. William b. May 3, 1820;  
m. Phoebe E. Toland Jan. 31, 1850.
916. Sarah b. July 28, 1822;  
m. Rev. Henry B. Edwards —.
917. Elizabeth b. Sept. 16, 1825;  
m. Abner Toland —.
918. John b. June 17, 1827;  
died —, unmarried.
919. Anna b. Apl. 18, 1830;  
m. James Vealy Oct. 13, 1853.
920. Isaac b. Mar. 14, 1838;  
died Jan. 8, 1840.

**387—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH KING issue.**

921. Edward b. —;  
died —, unmarried.

922. Ann Eliza b. ——;

923. Caroline b. ——;

924. Emily b. ——;  
m. —— Pelonbet ——.

**389**—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND MARY ZEEK issue.

925 Elizabeth b. Dec. 12, 1831;

926 Lewis b. Feb. 1, 1833;  
m. May Crew ——;  
Mary McAlpine ——.

927. Mahlon b. Sept. 30, 1834;

928. Nancy b. Oct. 21, 1836;  
m. Calvin Vanderhoff Oct. 10, 1859.

929. Jacob b. Oct. 21, 1838;  
m. Elizabeth Zindle Nov. 9, 1861.

930. Mary b. Nov. 9, 1840;  
died —— unmarried.

931. William b. Sept. 19, 1842;  
m. Mary A. Hiler ——, 1873.

932. Christopher b. Nov. 22, 1844;

933. George b. May 8, 1846;  
m. Mary Blackmore ——.

**393—HARTNESS T. VAN WINKLE AND MARIA  
McMURTY issue.**

934. Minerva b. Mar. 19, 1814;  
m. Elijah Shockley ——, 1836.
935. Maria b. Apl. 12, 1816;  
m. Denard Shockley ——, 1837.
936. William b. Oct. 16, 1820;  
m. Priscilla Gibler Apr. 20, 1851.
937. Lydia b. ——;  
m. Samuel Scott ——.

**393—HARTNESS T. VAN WINKLE AND SARAH W.  
KING issue.**

938. Hannah J. b. Oct. 23, 1826;  
m. Cary Matthews Mar. 10, 1844.
939. Elmira b. Aug. 11, 1828;  
m. Samuel Reid ——.
940. Ellen Jane b. June 5, 1831;  
m. Aaron Walton ——.
941. Eliza Ann b. Dec. 25, 1833;  
m. Daniel Davidson ——.
942. John A. b. Aug. 28, 1837;  
m. Mary E. Loop June 7, 1876.
943. Cynthia b. Oct. 28, 1835;  
m. James Crane ——.

**396**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND ARIENTJE MARCELLUS issue.

944. John b. May 23, 1807;  
m. Maria Van Houten —.

**397**—SIMEON P. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH GARRABRANT issue.

945. Jacob S. b. Dec. 28, 1801;  
m. Caroline Devosney —.

946. Ellen b. Nov. 12, 1803;  
m. Henry Paxton —.

947. Jane b. Nov. 17, 1805;  
m. Peter MacDonald Nov. 1, 1827.

948. Mary b. May 4, 1808;  
m. J. — Keissler —.

949. Abraham b. June 24, 1810;  
m. Supriney Paxton Dec. 8, 1832.

950. Isaac S. b. Jan. 17, 1813;  
m. Margaret Labaugh —, 1834.

951. John b. June 9, 1816;  
m. Susan Baldwin July 29, 1838.

952. David b. Nov. 24, 1818;

953. Cornelius S. b. Aug. 24, 1821;  
m. Elizabeth Dawson Apr. 20, 1842.

954. Warren b. Oct. 8, 1824;  
m. Rachel Cadmus June 11, 1843.

**401—MARINUS VAN WINKLE AND GRIETJE JURIANSE issue.**

955. Mary Ann b. Sept. 4, 1818;  
m. John Snyder ——.

956. Richard Riker b. —— ;

957. Jurie b. June 20, 1820;  
died —— unmarried.

958. John b. . . . . ;

959. Marinus ——;

**402—JACOBUS A. VAN WINKLE AND JANETJE VAN WINKLE issue.**

960. Jacob b. Mar. 6, 1802;  
m. Ann Van Blerkom June 4, 1823.

**407—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND JANE BRIAN issue.**

961. Mary A. b. —— ;  
m. David Lamb ——.

962. Lucinda b. —— ;  
m. Wesley Mickey ——.

963. Noah b. ——;

964. Barnet b. ——;

**409—NOAH VAN WINKLE AND SARAH FRASER  
sue.**

965. Louisa b. Dec. 13, 1815;  
m. Perry Houghton Aug. 11, 1836.

966. David b. Feb. 5, 1819;  
m. Lucy Reynolds ——;  
Edna Nicholson ——.

967. Susanna b. Feb. 12, 1821;  
m. Asa Kikendall Feb. 22, 1846.

968. Noah b. Nov. 15, 1822;  
m. Nancy Patten ——.

969. Daniel b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Nicholson ——.

970. Jonah b. Aug. ——, 1831;  
m. Jane Austin ——.

971. Robert b. May 7, 1833;  
m. Elizabeth Leathers Mar. 31, 1858.

**410—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND EVE GIDEON  
sue.**

972. Mary Ann b. Mar. 6, 1817;  
m. Claiborne Burnett Oct. 25, 1832.

973. Lewis G. b. Feb. 10, 1819;  
m. Elizabeth Barrere Nov. 21, 1844.
974. William R. b. ——, 1821;  
m. Elizabeth Hockett Sept. ——, 1846.
975. James M. b. Jan. 18, 1823;  
m. Susan Dorothea Holt Jan. 12, 1865.
976. Peter W. b. Mar. 9, 1825;  
m. Margaret Kinkead Dec. 23, 1852.
977. Caroline b. Mar. 10, 1827;  
m. John Cheatham Dec. 18, 1852.
978. John b. Mar. 18, 1832;  
m. M. A. Phibbs Aug. ——, 1859.
979. Catherina A. b. Oct. 17, 1834;  
m. William J. Shugart Apl. 12, 1853.
980. Araminta b. June 22, 1839;  
m. Lieut. Wm. Barrere Apl. 13, 1864.
981. Daniel Frey b. May ——, 1829;  
died Aug. 18, 1849.

**412—EDO VAN WINKLE AND JANETJE VANDER-HOFF issue.**

982. Antje b. Feb. 27, 1806;  
m. John Thompson Nov. 8, 1826.
983. Elizabeth b. Sept. 3, 1807;  
m. David Burnett ——.

**412—EDO VAN WINKLE AND JANE POST (VAN HOUTEN) issue.**

984. John E. b. Feb. 25, 1814;  
m. Rebecca Hoagland Oldis June 19,  
1838.
985. Jacob killed by accident in youth May 14,  
1819;
986. Mary b. Sept. 6, 1812;  
m. Treadwell Ketcham Apl. 9, 1834.
987. Catherine b. Mar. 1, 1816;  
m. Henry Clark May 12, 1842.

**413—PETER VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE GODWIN issue.**

988. Henry Edward b. Dec. 4, 1806;  
m. Maria Jackson June 20, 1827.
989. Peter Godwin b. Sept. 7, 1808;  
m. Juliette Rathbun Sept. 21, 1831.
990. Edgar Simon b. Aug. 3, 1810;  
m. Hannah Starr Beach Nov. 11, 1835.
991. Adolphus Waling b. Aug. 16, 1812;  
m. Petrina Van Winkle Oct. 27, 1836.
992. Anna Maria b. Apl. 14, 1814;  
died —, unmarried.
993. Emmeline b. Mar. 17, 1816;  
m. Anthony Yeoman Sept. —, 1838.

994. Margaret Elizabeth b. May 6, 1820;  
died —, unmarried.

995. Abram John b. May 30, 1822;  
m. Eliza Oldis Dec. 24, 1847.

**414—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND LUCINDA SHERMAN issue.**

996. Lucinda b. —, 1812;

997. Augusta b. —, 1813;

998. Cordelia b. —, 1814;

999. Albert b. —, 1816;  
m. Jemima Chappelle Willis Oct. 31,  
1839.

1000. Cornelius S. b. —;  
died at six years of age.

**418—THEODORUS VAN WINKLE AND ANNATJE VAN IDERSTINE issue.**

1001. Elizabeth b. Sept. 13, 1783;

1002. Theodosia b. Mar. 25, 1785;  
m. Cornelius Post —;  
Andreas Van Buskirk July 7, 1803.

1003. Catherine b. ——, 1787;  
     m. John T. Van Iderstine July 13,  
     1806.
1004. Jenneke b. May 5, 1789;  
     m. James Van Houten Nov. 15, 1807.
1005. Rachel b. Oct. 2, 1791;  
     m. Thomas Van Riper Mar. 3, 1811;  
     Stephen Vreeland.
1006. Hannah b. Mar. 8, 1794;  
     m. Nicholas Ackerman June 28, 1812;  
     Benjamin Romaine ——;  
     David Demarest ——.
1007. Matilda b. Sept. 30, 1796;  
     m. Johannis W. Van Winkle ——,  
     1818.
1008. Peter b. Aug. 21, 1801;  
     m. Helena Van Riper May 20, 1820.

**424—JACOBUS VAN WINKLE AND —— issue.**

1009. Michael b. Sept. 5, 1824;

**425—ABRAHAM J. VAN WINKLE AND LEAH VAN  
SAUN issue.**

1010. Jacob A. b. Jan. 28, 1820;  
     m. Caroline E. Foster June 31, 1850.
1011. Hannah Maria b. Oct. 14, 1821;  
     m. James Berry ——, 1838;  
     —— Crooke ——, 1849.
1012. Jane b. May 11, 1823;  
     m. —— Lum ——.

1013. Caroline b. ——;  
m. John J. Benson, Jr., May 22, 1836.
1014. Agnes b. Jan. 30, 1825;  
m. Stephen Johnson ——, 1846;  
Theodore Dunn ——, 1888.
1015. Isaac V. S. b. Apl. 29, 1827;  
m. Sarah Jane Wilcox ——, 1847.
1016. Abraham b. May 2, 1829;  
m. Mary Matson ——, 1852;  
Frances Thorn Oct. 26, 1866.
1017. Samuel V. S. b. Aug. 25, 1832;  
died ——, unmarried.

**426—JAMES J. VAN WINKLE AND ELLEN SPIER  
issue.**

1018. Jacob b. Oct. 5, 1820;  
m. Catherine Beach July 7, 1846.
1019. William b. Nov. 20, 1822;  
m. Catherine O'Brien Mar. 30, 1858.
1020. John b. Mar. 25, 1827;  
died Dec. 27, 1890, unmarried.

**426—JAMES J. VAN WINKLE AND MARIA PRENTICE issue.**

1021. Margaret Ann b. Mar. 4, 1833;  
died in infancy.
1022. Margaret Ellen b. Feb. 27, 1835;  
died same year.

**426**—JAMES J. VAN WINKLE AND ABIGAIL WEST-  
ERVELT issue.

1023. James Henry Bush b. Dec. 22, 1842;  
m. Lizzie Louise Mengerson May 28,  
1881.

**429**—STEPHEN VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE ANN  
RYDER issue.

1024. James Griffin b. Jan. 16, 1847.  
m. Mary Emma Runyon Nov. 28, 1871.
1025. Rachel b. ——;  
m. John Ten Eyck ——.
- 1025A. Abigail b. ——;  
m. Orrin Sigourney ——.

**435**—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND ELVIRA BYINGTON  
issue.

1026. James Augustus b. Feb. 27, 1835;  
died Feb. 1, 1842.
1027. John J. b. Dec. 17, 1836;  
died Mar. 4, 1842.
1028. Henry b. Mar. 27, 1838;  
died Apr. 7, 1838.
1029. Mary Jane b. Jan. 12, 1843;  
m. Milton J. Patterson Apr. 10, 1877.

1030. Charles Preston b. Jan. 30, 1846;  
m. Estelle Roscoe Jan. 20, 1866.
1031. Frank b. Feb. 4, 1849;  
m. Mary Bowbecker Apr. —, 1874.
1032. Edward B. b. Jan. 27, 1852;  
m. Lillian E. Seager May 19, 1875.
1033. William Henry b. Aug. 30, 1854;  
died Sept. 28, 1858.

**437—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND REBECCA ANN LYDECKER issue.**

1034. Adelaide b. Feb. 3, 1837;  
m. William H. McKimm May 18,  
1865.
1035. Albert b. Aug. 7, 1844;  
m. Mary L. Wood Oct. 14, 1870.
1036. George b. Nov. 24, 1855;  
m. Anne Augusta Van Tassel Nov. 22,  
1900.

**438—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND FRANCES M. ARKELLS issue.**

1037. James H. b. June 14, 1849;  
m. Martha B. King Mar. 23, 1868.
1038. Susan T. b. Jan. 13, 1852;

1039. Jane b. May 9, 1854;

**439**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND CAROLINE MOSHER issue.

1040. John b. ——;

1041. Owen b. ——;

1042. Samuel b. ——;

**442**—WILLIAM FRANCIS VAN WINKLE AND JULIA A. CLARK issue.

1043. Emilie Serena b. Apr. 26, 1859;  
m. William Russell Parker Feb. 26,  
1880.

1044. Daniel Fenton b. ——;  
died in infancy.

**447**—THEODORE VAN WINKLE AND LYDIA L. VOORHEES issue.

1045. Anne b. Apr. 3, 1869;  
died June 22, 1897.

1046. Lizzie b. Feb. 23, 1871;  
died July 24, 1872.

1047. Jennie Benson b. Mar. 9, 1879;

**450**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND MARY J. KIPP  
issue.

1048. Emma b. ——;  
died in youth.

**454**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA P.  
GUERIN issue.

1049. Anna b. ——;  
m. Edmund M. Todd Oct. 7, 1888.

**461**—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE  
LEAH VAN DIEN issue.

1050. John Henry b. Feb. 11, 1827;  
died in infancy.

1051. Simon Peter b. July 6, 1831;  
m. Maria Ackerman Oct. 10, 1852;  
Sarah Post Sept. 29, 1869.

1052. Anna Elizabeth b. Dec. 25, 1839;  
m. Helmas Romaine Dec. 21, 1859.

1053. John Henry b. Sept. 29, 1840;  
died Apl. 6, 1851.

**464**—JOHANNIS F. VAN WINKLE AND CHAR-  
LOTTE ZABRISKIE issue.

1054. David J. b. Sept. 18, 1812;  
m. Catherine Cole Apl. 16, 1835.

1055. Abraham b. ——;  
died June 6, 1863, unmarried.

**465**—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND BRIDGET DECKER  
issue.

1056. John b. Sept. 17, 1818;

1057. Aultje b. Jan. 19, 1823;

1058. Jane b. Dec. 19, 1824;

1059. David D. b. ——;  
m. Willianna A. Clarke May 22, 1867.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**469**—BENJAMIN VANDERLIND VAN WINKLE AND  
ELIZABETH KIPP issue.

1060. Jane b. Jan. 11, 1823;

**475**—DR. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE AND CATH-  
ERINE A. STANFORD issue.

1061. Edward H. b. Aug. 26, 1842;  
m. Matilda Barnes Cantine May 13,  
1878.

1062. John Stanford b. Feb. 23, 1844;  
m. Louise Graham Davis Jan. 5, 1886.
1063. Isaac b. Jan. 13, 1846;  
m. Margaret Kemble Lente —.
1064. Catherine Anna b. Apl. 7, 1848;  
died July 6, 1858.

**478—ISSAC VAN WINKLE AND EMMA ARMSTRONG issue.**

1065. Edward Kingsland b. July 13, 1853;  
died June 27, 1859.
1066. Matthew Armstrong b. Nov. 7, 1856;  
m. Helen Holmes Crane Dec. 11, 1878.
1067. Elizabeth Armstrong b. Aug. 5, 1859;  
m. Samuel T. Hubbard, Jr., Sept. 15,  
1880.

**479—JOHN J. S. VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE OLDIS issue.**

1068. Margaretta b. Sept. 26, 1849;  
m. Iddo M. Terhune Oct. 18, 1871.
1069. Letty Ann b. Mar. 11, 1852;
1070. Isaac J. b. June 20, 1854;  
m. Emma Crowell Oct. 27, 1880.

1071. Sarah L. b. Sept. 3, 1856;  
m. William G. Snow June 28, 1876.
1072. Henry V. S. b. Jan. 1, 1858;  
died Aug. 25, 1859.
1073. Catherine b. June 10, 1861;  
m. Peter Van Winkle Aug. 9, 1882.
1074. John V. S. b. Oct. 26, 1863;  
m. Annie V. Oglee Oct. 24, 1894.

**480—JESSE VAN WINKLE AND SUSAN GARRETT issue.**

1075. William b. Jan. 21, 1833;  
m. Fanny Sears Sept. 2, 1859.
1076. Daniel b. —, 1835;  
lost during war, 1861.
1077. John A. b. Sept. 9, 1836;  
m. Sarah Turner —, 1859.
1078. Sarah b. —, 1841.  
m. Isaac York —, 1859.
1079. Frank b. —, 1843;  
killed at Chickamaugua.

**481—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ANNE SIMONDS issue.**

1080. Mary b. ——;  
m. Jesse Turner ——.

1081. Lavinia b. ——;  
m. Jacob Terry ——.

**483**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH HIGGINS issue.

1082. Jesse b. ——, 1865;

1083. Lavinia b. ——;  
m. —— Ecard ——.

**487**—HARRISON VAN WINKLE AND MARY J. WOODSON issue.

1084. William H. b. July 18, 1848;  
died Feb. 15, 1873, unmarried.

1085. Frances A. b. Mar. 3, 1851;  
m. Rufus A. Allen Jan. 5, 1870.

1086. George W. b. July 19, 1853;  
died Apr. 11, 1886, unmarried.

1087. John M. b. Feb. 28, 1863;  
m. Lena Erickson Sept. 18, 1890.

1088. Rebecca Ellen b. Oct. 12, 1865;  
m. William Excelby July —, 1885.

**489—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND NANCY SOUTHERLAND issue.**

1089. Arick Alexander b. Nov. 23, 1855;  
m. Ida May Apl. 26, 1885.
1090. Elizabeth L. b. Apl. 8, 1858;  
m. Leander Wilson July 4, 1875.
1091. James b. Apl. 4, 1860;  
m. Ida Derby.
1092. Mary b. Feb. 6, 1863;  
m. E. J. C. Robinson —.
1093. Charles Van Winkle b. Sept. 29, 1866;  
m. Mary Hodge Jan. 19, 1899.
1094. John b. Oct. 20, 1868;  
died Nov. 8, 1868.
1095. Hervey b. Aug. 24, 1870;

**494—BRICE MILLER VAN WINKLE AND MARY A. HOFFMAN issue.**

1096. David Edward b. Sept. 18, 1858;  
m. Louisa Josephine Brumfield Oct. 5,  
1886.
1097. Dock W. b. July 15, 1860;  
m. Minerva Parker May 27, 1880.  
Mary J. Rutledge Aug. 27, 1884.
1098. Brice M., Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1864;  
m. Araminta Morris May 21, 1883.

1099. M. H. b. Mar. 3, 1866.
1100. Deida b. Feb. 22, 1869;
1101. Elizabeth b. Feb. 15, 1872;  
m. W. T. Phorr —, 1889;  
O. C. Wheeler —, 1906.
1102. J — B. b. Apl. 24, 1874;  
m. Alice Burrow, Nov. 7, 1909.
1103. Margaret b. Oct. 28, 1876;  
m. G. E. Wittie Feb. 14, 1891.
1104. Catherine b. Oct. 30, 1876;  
m. T. H. Morris —.
1105. Hannah b. May 13, 1880;  
m. T. W. Weaver Sept. 20, 1906.

**506—ISAAC S. VAN WINKLE AND ISABEL DUNCAN  
issue.**

1106. Ada b. Sept. 13, 1854;  
m. Frederick Heller, M. D., Apl. 4,  
1880.
1107. Alice Duncan b. Sept. 9, 1856;  
m. James Green Gauld June 4, 1885.
1108. Helen b. May 7, 1858;
1109. Henry Livingston b. June 12, 1860;  
m. Rachel Ann Kellogg June 13, 1888.

1110. Isaac Schoonmaker b. Sept. 4, 1862;  
died July 27, 1864.
1111. Isabella Matilda b. Mar. 24, 1864;  
m. William Romaine Apl. 2, 1891.
1112. Isaac Romaine b. Mar. 5, 1867;  
died Jan. 28, 1868.

507—PETER S. VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA MOYLAN issue.

1113. Jane Gazelle b. Sept. 9, 1861;
1114. Matilda b. July 6, 1863;  
m. William Philip Levy Feb. 5, 1890.
1115. Elizabeth Adele b. July 23, 1865;  
m. Sidney Brooks Badourus May 24,  
1887.
1116. Thomas Moylan b. Sept. 24, 1867;
1117. John Schoonmaker b. July 3, 1870;  
m. Ida Louise Biroth Apl. 9, 1903.
1118. Isaac Schoonmaker b. Sept. 24, 1872;  
died Jan. ——, 1873.
1119. Helen b. Dec. 22, 1873;  
m. Edson W. A. Waterhouse Nov. 30,  
1896.
1120. Sarah b. Feb. 11, 1876;  
m. Frank B. Goeway June 8, 1906.

1121. Isabella b. June 9, 1878;  
m. William H. Thompson Apl. 23,  
1892.
1122. Aimee b. Aug. 24, 1880;  
m. Ernest A. Lee Sept. 7, 1904.
1123. Peter Schoonmaker b. Nov. 19, 1882;  
m. Ednah Betts Aug. 18, 1909.

**513—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND CAROLINE ELLIS  
issue.**

1124. Ethyl Mina b. May 1, 1878;  
m. Harry Lawrence Senecal Aug. 23,  
1905.
1125. Salome B. b. Oct. 20, 1880;  
m. Herman L. McCain Dec. 31, 1906.

**519—ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE AND COR-  
NELIA WINANTS issue.**

1126. Winant b. Mar. 17, 1879;  
m. Jesse W. Muchlow May 24, 1905.
1127. Charles Arthur b. Dec. 26, 1880;  
m. Helen B. Decker Sept. 30, 1908.

**519—ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE AND CATH-  
ERINE E. M. GREGOR issue.**

1128. Stirling b. Feb. 5, 1886;

1129. Theodore b. June 5, 1890;

**520**—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND MARY SCIEVERS  
issue.

1130. Sarah Wilhelmina b. June ——, 1891;

1131. Dorothy b. ——;

1132. Mary Louise b. ——;

1133. Edward b. ——;

**522**—DE WITT TALMADGE VAN WINKLE AND  
EMMA M. ZEHETNER issue.

1134. Ruth b. June 28, 1888;

1135. Helen b. Apl. 6, 1890;

**523**—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND SUSIE M. GILL  
issue.

1136. Charlotte Condit b. July 3, 1892;

1137. Elizabeth Gill b. Aug. 21, 1893;

1138. Wilhelmina Anthony b. Dec. 27, 1894;

1139. John Rigby Gill b. Nov. 20, 1899;

1140. Charles Ingersoll b. Feb. 11, 1905;

**525—GEORGE W. VAN WINKLE AND MARY E. SOTH issue.**

1141. George E. b. Jan. 9, 1869;  
m. Ada Cornelia Betts June 14, 1894.

1142. Minnie May b. Nov. 4, 1871;  
m. John M. Coward Mar. 15, 1899.

**526—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND ELLA M. TEMPLETON issue.**

1143. Louis b. July 10, 1869;  
m. Anna Doty June —, 1909.

1144. Nellie b. Sept. 9, 1871;  
m. A. G. Bishop June 28, 1900.

**529—SAMUEL VAN WINKLE AND ELVIRA L. CHANDON issue.**

1145. Leah May b. Apr. 2, 1881;  
m. Harry Marsland Trecher Dec. 22,  
1900.

1146. Cyril S. b. June 3, 1884;
1147. Elsie Elvina b. Aug. 9, 1887;  
m. John Stone Berry Mar. 16, 1904.
1148. Lester Hubert b. Nov. 5, 1890;  
died May 3, 1907.
1149. Eva Estelle b. Dec. 9, 1893;

**530—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND AGNES MILLER  
issue.**

1150. James b. Dec. 7, 1838;  
m. Jane Tompson —, 1870.
1151. Abram b. Jan. 4, 1841;  
m. Emma Brown —.
1152. Willis b. Jan. 15, 1845;  
killed during Civil War.
1153. William b. Jan. 15, 1845;  
killed during Civil War.
1154. Alexander Van Winkle —;  
m. Ellen Brent —;  
Mary English —.
1155. Thomas b. Apl. 29, 1848;  
m. Mary J. Darmer —, 1881.
1156. Julianna b. Feb. 21, 1853;  
m. Madison Arganbright —, 1879.

1157. Ann b. Oct. 15, 1855;  
m. Samuel Watlo \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
1158. Mary Ellen b. Feb. 28, 1857;  
m. John W. Arganbright \_\_\_\_\_, 1880.

**531—THOMAS VAN WINKLE AND POLLY ANN FAUGHT issue.**

1159. Samantha b. Nov. 25, 1850;  
m. Willard Mead Nov. 3, 1872.  
  
1160. William P. b. Dec. 13, 1852;  
m. Anne E. McReynolds Oct. 12, 1876.  
  
1161. Nancy b. Feb. 26, 1855;  
m. Christopher Near Nov. 3, 1872.  
  
1162. Louisa b. February 7, 1857;  
  
1163. Ida b. June 10, 1861;  
m. George Wells Nov. 9, 1884.  
  
1164. Alice b. Dec. 23, 1863;  
m. Reuben Henford Oct. 12, 1897.  
  
1165. Olive b. May 24, 1866;  
m. Charles Leak Apl. 7, 1886.  
  
1166. Lena b. Mar. 11, 1875;  
m. William Miles Aug. 16, 1902.

**533**—MILES VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE HENSLEY issue.

1167. Indiana b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. John Ward \_\_\_\_.
1168. Julia b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Frank Helms \_\_\_\_.
1169. Elizabeth b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. David Lance \_\_\_\_.
1170. Jane b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Dr. \_\_\_\_ Emery.
1171. James b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. \_\_\_\_ Lynch.

**543**—HIRAM VAN WINKLE AND POLLY CARR issue.

1172. Sally b. July 18, 1842;
1173. Isaac b. Jan. 25, 1847;  
m. Louisa Taylor Jan. 24, 1875.
1174. Ruth b. May 26, 1852;  
m. Granville Taylor Feb. 23, 1873.
1175. Mary b. Mar. 24, 1855;  
m. Solomon Kessner Apl. 20, 1876.
1176. Rebecca b. Apl. 2, 1857;  
m. Frank Robertson Sept. 16, 1877.

1177. Martha b. Mar. 24, 1859;  
m. William Robertson Apl. 4, 1878.

**544—EPHRAIM VAN WINKLE AND MARY LAN-  
MAN issue.**

1178. John L. b. ——;  
m. Clergall Sanders ——.

1179. Isaac W. b. ——;

**545—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND LEVINA  
HENSLEY issue.**

1180. James H. b. July 6, 1851;  
m. Caroline Monthaus ——.

1181. Sarah A. b. Jan. 31, 1853;  
m. Thomas Jackson ——.

1182. Edward b. Oct. 12, 1855;  
m. Anna Jeffers ——.

**546—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND NANCY HYDE  
issue.**

1183. Sally b. ——;  
m. William Chewning ——.

1184. Carrie b. ——;  
m. Lewis Walker ——.

1185. Jane b. ——;  
m. George Lehmkuhler ——.

1186. Laura b. \_\_\_\_;  
m. Thomas Miles \_\_\_\_.

**548**—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND LUCINDA DIXON issue.

1187. Eva b. Oct. 8, 1857;  
m. Lorenzo Lanman —, 1878.

1188. Mary b. Nov. 28, 1859;  
m. James Lillipop —, 1876.

1189. Lona b. Apl. 10, 1863;  
m. William Jeffers —, 1884.

1190. Anna b. Feb. 22, 1873;  
m. Thomas Lillipop —, 1894.

1191. Stella b. Dec. 31, 1876;  
m. James Kilburn —, 1896.

1192. Oza b. Mar. 5, 1877;  
m. Ida Kilburn —, 1905.

1193. Orville b. Nov. 7, 1879;

**550**—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND NANCY MIRROR issue.

1194. Emery W. b. Apl. 30, 1866;  
m. Stella Sanders.

**552—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND SUSAN CUNNINGHAM issue.**

1195. John W. b. Dec. 31, 1847;  
died —, unmarried.
1196. Alexander b. Sept. 2, 1849;  
m. Deborah Hawkins Feb. 8, 1885.
1197. Isaac N. b. May 30, 1851;  
m. Annie Rickenbough Mar. 14, 1875.
1198. Sarah E. b. Apl. 26, 1854;  
died —, unmarried.
1199. Phoebe J. b. Nov. 14, 1858;  
m. Martin J. Miller May 1, 1896.
1200. James Thomas b. August 10, 1861;  
m. Ella Esarey Mar. 17, 1878.
1201. Mary E. b. Oct. 26, 1856;  
m. Samuel Esarey Mar. 17, 1878.

**554—MICHAEL VAN WINKLE AND LUCINDA TAYLOR issue.**

1202. Elizabeth b. Apl. 13, 1851;  
m. Wesley Colby July 23, 1871.

**556—ISAAC C. VAN WINKLE AND SARAH CUNNINGHAM issue.**

1203. Charles W. b. March 16, 1858;  
m. Emma H. Frakes Mar. —, 1883;  
Laura Neal Apl. —, 1893.

1204. Martha E. b. Nov. 23, 1860;  
m. Benjamin F. Adkins Mar. —, 1882.
1205. Caroline b. Feb. 14, 1863;  
m. Marshall A. Ross Aug. 16, 1883.
1206. Emma J. b. Jan. 19, 1869;  
m. Stephen S. East Oct. 10, 1892;
1207. Nannie b. Jan. 19, 1869;  
m. Sylvan Hutchen Apl. 5, 1907.
1208. Phoebe M. b. May 7, 1872;  
m. James A. Hallam Apl. 10, 1898.
1209. Fenton b. Dec. 6, 1875;  
m. Flora Schriefer Aug. 18, 1901.

**557—JAMES H. VAN WINKLE AND MILDRED  
BRADSHAW issue.**

1210. Mary b. June 5, 1859;  
m. Dr. Thomas Besinger Sept. 14, 1876.
1211. Phoebe b. Sept. 27, 1860;  
m. Thomas Stires Jan. 11, 1880.
1212. William b. Dec. 1, 1861;  
m. Mary Lasher Feb. 24, 1887.
1213. Viona b. June 4, 1864;  
m. Hiram Lasher Apl. 3, 1884.
1214. Annie b. Mar. 17, 1866;  
m. Clement Cunningham Oct. 11, 1882.

1215. Riley b. Jan. 30, 1868;  
m. Amanda Clark Dec. 6, 1889.
1216. Joseph b. Apl. 15, 1870;  
m. Mary Wheeler Aug. 2, 1891.
1217. Wesley b. Dec. 17, 1874;  
m. Essie B. Hardison Jan. 11, 1900.

**559—NICHOLAS VAN WINKLE AND DELILAH J.  
HILL issue.**

1218. Amanda b. ——;  
died ——, unmarried.
1219. James A. b. November 2, 1865;  
m. Nora D. Carroll Sept. 21, 1894.
1220. Annie b. November 4, 1867;  
m. Oscar Bailey Apl. 5, 1885.
1221. Cyrus C. b. July 19, 1869;  
m. Dora Hilt Oct. 1, 1899.
1222. Albert b. Aug. 8, 1876;  
m. Linnie Lanman Sept. 30, 1905.

**561—WILLIAM T. VAN WINKLE AND EMMA  
CUNNINGHAM issue.**

1223. Ella b. Apl. 4, 1872;  
died Dec. 3, 1904, unmarried.

1224. Tishe b. Oct. 20, 1873;  
m. Willis Hicks Apl. 20, 1893.
1225. Floyd b. Oct. 23, 1875;  
died Aug. 15, 1887, unmarried.
1226. Harmon b. Oct. 12, 1878;  
died Mar. 23, 1896, unmarried.
1227. Alice b. Feb. 18, 1880;  
m. George Jeffers Dec. 24, 1899.
1228. Lura b. Feb. 13, 1882;  
m. Peter East Jan. 20, 1901.
1229. Dennis b. Apl. 29, 1884;  
m. Tessa Alley Aug. 14, 1906.
1230. Blanche b. Oct. 6, 1887;

1231. Minnie b. June 20, 1890;

**563—EZEKIEL VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.**

1232. Jasper b. ——;  
m. Nancy ——.
1233. Benjamin F. b. Dec. 27, 1861;  
m. Polly Mabrey July 15, 1885.
1234. Hiram b. ——;

**565—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH GREEN issue.**

1235. Van Buren b. Oct. 12, 1866;  
m. Martha Hennings Dec. 9, 1886.
1236. Alexander b. Oct. 7, 1869;  
m. Esther Thompson Oct. 26, 18—.
1237. Mary b. Nov. 3, 1873;  
m. George Taylor Oct. 15, 1892.
1238. William b. Nov. 26, 1875;
1239. Isabel b. Aug. 3, 1877;  
m. Clyde Woods July 20, 1902.
1240. Hansel b. Mar. 16, 1879;  
died Mar. 20, 1879.
1241. Berlinda b. June 15, 1881;  
m. Charles Mischler Nov. 12, 1905.
1242. Sylvester b. June 15, 1881;  
m. Eva Egard Feb. 10, 1899.
1243. Nora b. —, 1884;  
m. Grant Van Arsdale —.

**573—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.**

1244. Samuel b. —;
1245. Henry b. —;

1246. John b. ——;

**581**—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

1247. Thomas b. ——;

1248. Wesley b. ——;

**582**—GEORGE VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

1249. Jesse b. ——;

1250. Dawson b. ——;

1251. Aaron b. ——;

1252. Finn b. ——;

1253. Amos b. ——;

**583**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

1254. Peter b. ——;

1255. Henry b. ——;

**585**—PAUL VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

1256. Henry b. ——;

1257. Josephus b. ——;

**593**—ALONZO VAN WINKLE AND SARAH M. LITTLE issue.

1258. Ruel Earle b. July 22, 1879;  
m. Elizabeth C. Rice Sept. 22, 1901.

1259. Ada Arzona b. Oct. 2, 1881;  
m. Orland J. Foster —, 1905.

1260. Edmund Ray b. Sept. 7, 1885;  
m. Otta Oxley —, 1912.

1261. Le Donis Alonzo b. June 21, 1889;  
died —, 1896.

**594**—THOMAS B. VAN WINKLE AND MARY WILMINE issue.

1262. Earle b. —, 1881;  
m. Cecil Mossholder —, 1912.

1263. Blanche b. —, 1885;  
m. Clyde Allen —, 1909.

**595**—VITALAS VAN WINKLE AND IVA CLARK  
issue.

1264. Charles Earle b. —, 1887;

1265. Ross b. —, 1889;  
m. Alma Ashcroft —, 1910.

1266. Anna b. —, 1892;

1267. Alma b. —, 1902;

**610—JAMES O. VAN WINKLE AND MARY A.  
FOSTER issue.**

1268. Rachel Josephine b. Nov. 26, 1875;  
m. Joseph R. Grove Nov. 30, 1905.

1269. Hester Margaret b. Nov. 8, 1877;  
m. Joseph Veron July 12, 1899.

1270. Millie Elizabeth b. Sept. 9, 1879;  
m. John D. Rankin Dec. 7, 1899.

1271. Laura Letitia b. Feb. 11, 1886;

1272—Rosette b. February 17, 1889;  
m. John Williams Cooper Jan. 18,  
1909.

**612—EBENEZER M. VAN WINKLE AND MARY  
CRECELIUS issue.**

1273. Esther A. b. Dec. 19, 1856;  
drowned Mar. 4, 1866.

1274. Silas N. b. Aug. 13, 1859;  
m. Eliza J. Ellis Aug. 14, 1884;  
Sarah Brown Mar. 13, 1893.  
1275. Ebenezer M., Jr. b. Sept. 14, 1862;  
died July 18, 1864.

**616**—JOHN N. VAN WINKLE AND CLARA LEONARD issue.

1276. James b. Apl. 23, 1879;  
m. Mary Friday Aug. 30, 1906.
1277. William b. Apl. 22, 1881;  
m. Alice Osborn Aug. 5, 1906.
1278. Maggie b. July 8, 1884;
1279. Bailey b. Apl. 26, 1887;  
m. Pearl Pemperton Dec —, 1905.
1280. Carl b. Apl. 11, 1889;
1281. Mary b. Mar. 10, 1892;
1282. Ida M. b. May 12, 1896;  
died Apl. 27, 1897.
1283. Marie b. Aug. 27, 1901;

**641**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND SARAH J. REYNOLDS issue.

1284. Hester A. b. Nov. 29, 1857;  
m. John M. Mayors Dec. 15, 1873.

1285. Frank L. b. December 20, 1859;  
m. Ella Roerk Nov. 16, 1881;  
Ellen Lane Mar. 29, 1899.
1286. Thomas A. b. July 4, 1862;  
died Sept. 19, 1868
1287. Mary Olive b. Apl. 12, 1864;  
m. E. H. Brannon Mar. 2, 1882.
1288. Anna R. b. July 9, 1867;  
m. R. M. Martin Jan. 29, 1887.
1289. Sadie E. b. Oct. 10, 1871;  
m. Joseph G. West Feb. 11, 1897.
1290. J. Albert b. July 6, 1869;  
m. Mary Rowe —, 1891.

642—ELDRIDGE VAN WINKLE AND AMANDA  
WINDERS issue.

1291. Martha Jane b. —;  
died in infancy.
1292. Annie b. —;  
died in infancy.
1293. Benjamin W. b. June 15, 1862;  
m. Elizabeth Louderman Mar. 2, 1886.
1294. Laura A. b. July 4, 1864;
1295. John Newton b. Feb. 11, 1867;

1296. William R. b. May 25, 1869;  
m. Martha Robertson —.

1297. Frank b. Dec. 19, 1871;  
m. Elizabeth Ratcliffe Feb. 27, 1898.

**643—FRANCIS M. VAN WINKLE AND ELLEN ROBINSON issue.**

1298. Isabel b. ——;  
died in youth.

1299. John E. b. Dec. 10, 1865;  
m. Gertrude Saling Jan. 9, 1910.

**644—WILLIAM T. VAN WINKLE AND JULIA H. WILLHITE issue.**

1300. Eva b. Mar. 16, 1865;  
m. Eunice Ancelot Mar. 24, 1893.

1301. Ollie M. b. July 1, 1871;  
m. George McClintock Dec. 24, 1891.

**645—JOHN ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND EMILY JANE CLARK issue.**

1302. Cecelia Rosa b. May 14, 1869;  
died May 25, 1872.

1303. Lewis Elliott b. Sept. 15, 1873;  
m. Lulu Inez Knight Sept. 16, 1894.

1304. Alvah Clark b. Aug. 31, 1883;  
m. Evelyn Tucker Aug. 7, 1902.

**646—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND NANCY ELLIS  
issue.**

1305. George b. Sept. 9, 1859;  
m. Mary E. —;

1306. John b. —;  
died in youth.

1307. Alice b. —;

**647—THOMAS VAN WINKLE AND ANNETTA  
FRASER issue.**

1308. Ira A. b. Mar. 26, 1865;  
m. Nellie Crum Jan. 28, 1891.

1309. Dora b. Sept. 10, 1875;  
m. T. H. Tevis Nov. 24, 1891.

1310. Rufus b. July 29, 1882;

1311. Myrtle b. Dec. 30, 1888;

**648—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND ARTIMISCIA  
ARNOLD issue.**

1312. James b. August 8, 1862;  
m. Ella Knowles Sept. 8, 1886.

1313. Sarah Ellen b. July 10, 1864;  
m. Eli Knowles Nov. 1, 1881.
1314. Firman b. May 17, 1869;  
m. Alta Miller Oct. 19, 1897.
1315. Ollie b. May 28, 1881;  
m. M. B. Shire Oct. 29, 1902.
1316. Marvin b. Oct. 1, 1883;  
m. Millie Hampton Apl. 5, 1903..

**649—MOSES C. VAN WINKLE AND MARIA S.  
BIGGS issue.**

1317. Mary E. b. July 23, 1866;  
m. Henry B. Shivers Mar. 16, 1885.
1318. James A. b. Apl. 20, 1868;  
m. Ella Statman Mar. 3, 1889.
1319. Jesse T. b. Feb. 13, 1871;  
m. Minnie L. Fowler Feb. 17, 1892.
1320. William T. b. Jan. 16, 1873;  
m. Elizabeth Achors July —, 1894.
1321. Artimiscia b. Sept. 1, 1875;  
m. George T. Fowler Mar. 21, 1894.
1322. Samuel G. b. Aug. 22, 1877;  
m. Jennie Vickers Sept. 19, 1899.
1323. Maud M. b. Dec. 9, 1879;  
m. James B. Crawford Nov. 7, 1894.

**650**—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND ALVIRA JOHNSON issue.

- 1324. William b. November 17, 1871;  
m. Mildred Karen Apl. 24, 1898.
- 1325. Frederick b. June 26, 1873;  
died Sept. 24, 1890, unmarried.
- 1326. Daisy b. Nov. 29, 1874;  
m. Everett Boultinghouse Nov. 4, 1892.
- 1327. Ida b. Oct. 8, 1876;  
m. C. T. Harris Oct. 1, 1910.
- 1328. Minnie b. Apl. 8, 1878;  
m. Dell Warren Oct. 1, 1909.
- 1329. Arthur W. b. June 22, 1880;  
m. Lettie Sherman Aug. 18, 1902.
- 1330. Mary b. Aug. 29, 1881;  
died Nov. 24, 1893.
- 1331. Everett b. Mar. 27, 1883;  
m. Lucy Davis Mar. 3, 1907.
- 1332. Raphael b. Jan. 6, 1886;  
died Feb. 6, 1888.
- 1333. Pearl b. Feb. 7, 1888;  
died June 23, 1898.

**651**—CHRISTOPHER VAN WINKLE AND MINA ESTELL issue.

- 1334. Alexander b. Aug. 10, 1876;

1335. Daisy b. Oct. 15, 1878;
1336. Wilbur b. May 6, 1879;
1337. Edgar b. Jan. 8, 1881;
1338. Alice M. b. Mar. 20, 1882;
1339. Marian b. Jan. 29, 1884;
1340. Garret b. Mar. 20, 1885;
1341. Archie b. Mar. 14, 1887;
1342. Tillie b. Apl. 24, 1892;

**657—JOHN W. VAN WINKLE AND KATHERINE  
SHOOPMAN issue.**

1343. Patience M. b. July 4, 1865;  
m. H. Lee Price May 11, 1890.
1344. Henry P. b. February 19, 1868;  
died Apl. 5, 1868.
1345. Sarah Jane b. Apl. 25, 1871;  
m. Joseph E. Loop Mar. 30, 1893.

1346. Alice Bell b. Mar. 11, 1874;  
m. Daniel Marian Matthews Oct. 17,  
1890.
1347. Franklin Le Roy b. Dec. 28, 1883;  
m. Minnie Helen Christina Hartman  
Nov. ——, 1902.

**660—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH SHOOPMAN issue.**

1348. Lizzie T. b. June 30, 1866;  
m. Frank McDaniel Nov. 4, 1894.
1349. Lillie b. Mar. 11, 1870;  
m. W. W. Bible Apl. 11, 1897.
1350. Patience b. Dec. 22, 1875;  
m. William Bisby Apl. 4, 1897.
1351. Thomas b. Dec. 22, 1875;  
m. Winifred Stoneking May 22, 1898.

**661—MOSES VAN WINKLE AND NANCY SHOOPMAN issue.**

1352. Lannie b. Sept. 10, 1876;  
m. Mary Gass Aug. 26, 1898.
1353. Lee b. Sept. 9, 1878;  
m. Bertha Wilson Oct. 8, 1898.
1354. John b. Nov. 30, 1887;  
m. Letty Exford Dec. 19, 1910.
1355. Earl b. Oct. 11, 1893;

**662—HARRISON VAN WINKLE AND ANNIE RACE  
issue.**

1356. Clara b. Apl. 20, 1880;  
m. Elmer E. Vogler Dec. 3, 1895.
1357. Ellen b. Mar. 21, 1882;  
m. Charles Daniels —.
1358. Henry b. Jan. 4, 1885;  
m. Lillie Green Aug. 28, 1902.
1359. Lulu b. Nov. 15, 1886;  
m. Burl Green Apl. 26, 1906.
1360. Cora b. June 16, 1888;  
m. Homer Carey June 16, 1906.
1361. Ross b. July 24, 1893;
1362. Elsie b. Apl. 14, 1896;
1363. Moses b. Apl. 16, 1898;
1364. Frederick b. Jan. 6, 1900;

**663—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND SOPHRONIA BEN-  
SON issue.**

1365. Loren E. b. Dec. 9, 1873;  
m. Susan Rouse Nov. —, 1891.

1366—John H. b. July 13, 1876;  
m. Jane Corset Sept. 21, 1901.

1367. Bertha May b. Oct. 15, 1882;  
m. William Huddleston Apl. 4, 1906.

**676**—JOHN WALING VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET McCURDY issue.

1368. Albert Waling b. Apl. 17, 1842;  
died —, 1910, unmarried.

1369. Theodore McCurdy b. Sept. 15, 1844;  
died May 21, 1868, unmarried.

1370. Emma b. June —, 1846;  
died Aug. 8, 1847.

1371. John b. Oct. 30, 1848;  
died in infancy.

**678**—ADRIAN VAN WINKLE AND ESTHER HANKS  
issue.

1372. James H. b. June 28, 1830;  
m. Mary Thompson —.

1373. Mary A. b. Sept. 22, 1831;  
m. Robert Cherry —.

1374. Nancy b. July 18, 1834;  
m. Samuel Scott —.

1375. Ellen J. b. Dec. 1, 1836;  
m. Samuel Reed —.

**678—ADRIAN VAN WINKLE AND MARGERY TAYLOR issue.**

1376. Sarah E. b. July 22, 1839;  
died Sept. 24, 1839.

1377. William M. b. Feb. 10, 1841;  
died Dec. 9, 1841.

1378. Esther J. b. June 11, 1842;  
m. William McAllister —.

1379. Newton T. b. Sept. 7, 1847;  
m. Lydia Kilpatrick May 27, 1875.

1380. Frances, died in infancy.

1381. Adrian A. b. June 5, 1851;  
m. Margaret Quinn Mar. 29, 1875.

1382. Ada T., died in infancy.

1383. Jeannette A. b. Jan. 28, 1856;  
m. Charles J. Lowrie Dec. 24, 1891.

**680—PETER MARSELIS VAN WINKLE AND TEMPERANCE MILLER issue.**

1384. Ann b. Feb. 12, 1841;  
m. Martin K. Walker —, 1857.

1385. Mary b. Nov. 29, 1842;  
m. J. B. Steele Jan. 29, 1868.
1386. Calvin b. Sept. 30, 1844;  
killed at battle of Elk Horn May 26,  
1864.
1387. Washington b. Oct. 17, 1846;  
died Apr. 5, 1854.
1388. Ellen b. Apr. 27, 1849;  
m. J. A. C. Blackburn —, 1866.
1389. Emily b. May 16, 1851;  
m. James K. Stringfield —, 1873.
1390. Norman b. Oct. 31, 1853;  
m. Margaret Matilda Woodruff Oct.  
13, 1872.
1391. Lucy b. Aug. 25, 1856;  
died July 7, 1864.
1392. Jefferson Davis b. July 4, 1861;  
m. Ada Pope Oct. 10, 1883.
1393. Robert E. Lee b. July 17, 1863;  
m. Marcella Faulkner —, 1884.
1394. William Wallace b. Mar. 15, 1866;  
m. Frances McKimmons Aug. 29,  
1889.
1395. Peter b. Aug. 24, 1868;  
m. Eleanor Ewing July 29, 1895.

**682**—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND MARIA EL-TYNGE issue.

1396. Wilhelmus Elting b. Feb. 9, 1824;  
m. Ellen Catherine Van Wagenen  
Oct. 15, 1856.

**691**—NICHOLAS VAN WINKLE AND JANE VREELAND issue.

1397. Waling b. June 16, 1835;  
m. Susan Quackenbush.

1398. Nicholas b. Oct. —, 1837;

1399. Jane Ann b. Oct. 18, 1838;  
m. John Henry Paulison —.

**692**—RICHARD VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE VAN BUSSOM issue.

1400. Garret b. Oct. 21, 1838;  
m. Julia Ann Outwater June 5, 1861.

1401. Andrew b. Mar. 4, 1843;  
m. Elizabeth Graham Dec. 24, 1865.

**698**—JOHN W. VAN WINKLE AND MARY E. RUMSEY issue.

1402. Harrison b. Sept. 27, 1857;  
m. Henrietta D. Scripture Apl. 4,  
1888.

**698**—JOHN W. VAN WINKLE AND MARY J.  
BIGELOW issue.

1403. Waling b. Jan. 10, 1868;  
died June 10, 1873.
1404. Mabel b. July 7, 1870;  
m. Henry W. Rhoades Oct. 28, 1891.
1405. Linford b. Aug. 14, 1872;  
m. Minnie Rutman May 11, 1894.

**699**—HELMICH I. VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE  
C. MCINTYRE issue.

1406. Stephen Waling b. Dec. ——, 1829;  
m. Elizabeth Stratton Nov. 7, 1853.
1407. John McIntyre b. Aug. ——, 1832;  
m. Emmeline H. Davey June 12, 1862.
1408. Mary A. b. June ——, 1836;  
died unmarried.
1409. Richard b. Jan. ——, 1840;

**700**—RICHARD VAN WINKLE AND BERLINDA  
WESTERVELT issue.

1410. John Westervelt b. Apr. 30, 1836;  
died in infancy.
1411. John Westervelt b. Apr. 1, 1839;  
m. Clara Westervelt Nov. 7, 1866.

1412. Margaretta b. Dec. 28, 1844;  
died May ——, 1863, unmarried.

702—HELMICH VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
VAN BLARCOM issue.

1413. Anna b. Sept. 27, 1855;  
m. J. Walter Clark ——.

1414. John b. Oct. 13, 1857;  
m. Sarah Stanton ——.

1415. Mary b. Oct. 11, 1874;  
m. Charles S. Nellman ——.

713—JOHN DEDRIX VAN WINKLE AND CHARITY  
NEWBURY issue.

1416. Catherine Ann b. ——;  
m. Charles Henry Seeley Sept. 27,  
1852.

1417. John H. b. ——;  
m. Delia Francis Griffin Aug. 25, 1857.

1418. Jacob b. ——;  
m. Anna Case ——.

1419. Peter b. ——;

1420. William Christopher b. ——;  
m. Mrs. Louise Pyer Oct. 15, 1872.

**721—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND LEAH BROWN  
issue.**

1421. Annie L. b. ——;

**722—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA STEWART issue.**

1422. Catherine b. Jan. 30, 1852;  
died March 14, 1863.

1423. Charlotte b. June 8, 1854;

1424. Mary b. Mar. 10, 1858;

1425. Henry b. Jan. 31, 1860;  
m. Abigail Peters —, 1879;  
Emma Van Orden Sept., 1892.

1426. Jennie b. Dec. 31, 1861;  
m. J. Fred Rudy Apl. 26, 1882.

**723—JOHN G. VAN WINKLE AND ABIGAIL YEO-MANS issue.**

1427. John George Ryerson b. May 15, 1845;  
m. Hannah Jones Apl. 6, 1864.

1428. Daniel b. Nov. 27, 1847;  
m. Cornelia Vader Aug. 6, 1866;  
Rena Wilson Sept. 3, 1868;  
Annie McBride Oct. 11, 1899.

1429. Garret b. May 6, 1854;  
m. Mary A. Woods Sept. 9, 1880;  
Blanche Lowden Apr. 30, 1890.  
1430. Helena b. Sept. 17, 1858;  
m. George Hatch Feb. 20, 1878.

**727—GARRET VAN WINKLE AND JOSEPHINE ACKERMAN issue.**

1431. Martha Washington b. Sept. 18, 1858;  
1432. Simeon b. Feb. 19, 1860;  
died Nov. 6, 1861.

**728—JOHN M. VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET ACKERMAN issue.**

1433. John Worthington b. Jan. 15, 1852;  
1434. Garret b. May 24, 1853;

**741—JOHN V. R. VAN WINKLE AND SOPHRONIA DOREMUS issue.**

1435. Henry J. b. Dec. 3, 1837;  
m. Sophia Courter —, 1859.  
1436. George D. b. Feb. 10, 1839;  
m. Jennie Blake —, 1870.

1437. Eliza Jane b. June 29, 1841;  
m. Henry Snyder June 17, 1863;  
George Vandelinda Apl. 12, 1876.

**742—JACOB V. R. VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE DEMAREST issue.**

1438. Simeon J. b. July 26, 1840;  
m. Emily L. Boss Apl. 8, 1868.
1439. Leah Ann b. Feb. 5, 1842;  
m. Samuel Jeffries Aug. —, 1862.
1440. Cornelius b. Mar. 6, 1843;  
died Feb. 12, 1844.
1441. Cornelius Henry b. May 10, 1847;  
died Aug. 13, 1847.

**742—JACOB V. R. VAN WINKLE AND JANE LYDECKER issue.**

1442. John Bulson b. Dec. 14, 1855;  
died Apl. 26, 1856.
1443. John Jacob b. Dec. 20, 1857;
1444. Mary Elizabeth b. Nov. 15, 1860;  
died Feb. 27, 1897, unmarried.
1445. Charles b. May 22, 1863;  
died Sept. 19, 1864.

**743**—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND AMELIA J. ROW  
issue.

1446. Peter R. b. Nov. 9, 1848;  
m. Celia Vail Mar. 30, 1869.
1447. George G. b. October 25, 1854;  
m. Angelica J. Whiting Dec. 31, 1873;  
Olive L. Burnside Oct. 9, 1888;  
Mabel J. Harwell Nov. 23, 1892.
1448. Catherine V. R. b. June 15, 1858;

**744**—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND ANNA M. GOSS  
issue.

1449. George Washington Goss b. July 6,  
1849;  
m. Zerelldda W. Pilkinton June 24,  
1874.
1450. Mary E. b. Feb. 21, 1851;  
died July 31, 1892.

**745**—CORNELIUS S. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZA-  
BETH YEURY issue.

1451. Eliza Ann b. Apr. —, 1836;  
m. Henry A. Hopper —.
1452. Hannah Leah b. Nov. —, 1837;  
m. Richard Jenkins —;  
John Shuart —.
1453. Mary Ellen b. Mar. —, 1839;  
m. Jacob Vanderbeek —.

1454. Frederick Y. b. Mar. 15, 1841;  
m. Christina Perry Mar. 30, 1865.
1455. Rachel b. Mar. 17, 1843;  
m. Garret Garrison \_\_\_\_.
1456. Harriet b. Apl. \_\_\_, 1845;  
m. Steven Garrison \_\_\_\_.
1457. John b. \_\_\_, 1853;  
died \_\_\_, 1867.

**748—URIAH V. R. VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE  
POST issue.**

1458. John b. May \_\_\_, 1852;  
m. Rachel Ackerman \_\_\_\_.
1459. Anthony P. b. Oct. 9, 1857;  
m. Rachel M. Ackerman May 12,  
1880.  
Agnes Dunkerly Dec. 10, 1902.
1460. James H. b. May 12, 1860;  
m. Adaline S. Hopper Nov. 28, 1888.
1461. Elizabeth b. Dec. 29, 1862;  
m. Joseph Wilkins Nov. 29, 1883.
1462. Jane B. b. Aug. 25, 1868;  
m. William Bogardus Marselis Nov.  
7, 1888.
1463. Oli b. \_\_\_\_;  
died in infancy.

**748**—URIAH V. R. VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET E. YOUMANS issue.

1464. Carrie T. b. Jan. 1, 1877;

**749**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND HARRIET BUDD issue.

1465. Asa Thomas b. Oct. 22, 1830;  
died in youth.

**751**—JASPER VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH BUDD issue.

1466. George b. Mar. 6, 1834;  
died Dec. 7, 1837.

1467. Emmeline b. June 18, 1837;  
died Oct. 14, 1844.

1468. Harriet b. Oct. 30, 1839;

1469. Asa T. b. Nov. 10, 1846;  
m. Antoinette Morris Sept. 2, 1868.

**756**—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND REBECCA STRATTON issue.

1470. Elizabeth b. —;  
m. Genl. Thomas McArthur Anderson.

**760**—GARRET V. R. VAN WINKLE AND ANN WESTERVELT issue.

1471. Margaret Ann b. June 3, 1831;  
m. John Ireland.
1472. Maria b. Mar. 19, 1834;  
died unmarried.
1473. Cornelius b. July 26, 1836;  
m. Mary Rogers —.
1474. Benjamin b. Dec. 26, 1839;  
m. Mary Ann Romaine —.
1475. Catherine b. —, 1841;  
m. Joseph A. Wise Sept. 1, 1872.
1476. Daniel b. Dec. 25, 1843;  
m. Mary J. Whitten —, 1867;  
Waitsie Rollins —, 1892.
1477. Lawrence B. Westervelt b. —, 1845;  
died in youth.

**762**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND SARAH TICE issue.

1478. Sarah Jane b. Aug. 6, 1836;  
m. Robert P. Percy Dec. 7, 1858.

**763**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH WILSON issue.

1479. Cornelius b. —, 1839;  
died in infancy.

**763—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH O'NEILL issue.**

1480. Edward D. b. ——, 1853;  
m. Irene Bullen June 6, 1876;  
Elizabeth Stevens Oct. 22, 1902.
1481. Margaret Louise b. Oct. 22, 1854;  
died June 24, 1910, unmarried.
1482. Arthur Alfred b. ——;  
m. Annie E. Wilson May 15, 1883;
1483. John Montgomery b. ——, 1862;  
died young.
1484. Mary Frances b. ——;  
m. George R. Bray ——.
1485. Frank Frederick b. ——;  
m. Elizabeth Ringle Apr. 20, 1897.

**769—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND MARIA SIP issue.**

1486. Elizabeth Ann b. Oct. 4, 1835;  
m. Lewis A. Brigham Nov. 6, 1855.
1487. Peter Sip b. Mar. 16, 1837;  
m. Cathalina Vreeland Dec. 26, 1861.
1488. Daniel b. Oct. 3, 1839;  
m. Emma L. Smith Dec. 12, 1861;  
Emma L. Earle Oct. 12, 1880.

1489. Garret Sip b. Oct. 14, 1841;  
died Apr. 6, 1843.
1490. Margaret Jane b. Mar. 24, 1844;  
died Nov. 28, 1870, unmarried.
1491. Edward b. Feb. 2, 1846;  
m. Mary Jane Wandle Sept. 24, 1868.
1492. William Clarence b. Sept. 13, 1855;  
died June 7, 1873.

770—MICHAEL VAN WINKLE AND ANN ROBIN-  
SON issue.

1493. Jacob M. b. July 19, 1840;  
m. Anna Vreeland Feb. 26, 1862.
1494. Anna Maria b. Oct. 19, 1841;  
died —, unmarried.
1495. Eliza b. Apl. 27, 1843;  
died May 10, 1843.
1496. Edwin b. Sept. 27, 1844;  
died Dec. 16, 1844.
1497. Gertrude b. Nov. 16, 1846;  
m. Henry Fitch Nov. 1, 1866.
1498. Harriet Eliza b. June 20, 1848;  
m. Thomas P. King June 4, 1873.

**772—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND EFFIE NEWKIRK  
issue.**

1499. Alfred b. June 28, 1848;  
m. Melissa Mandeville —;  
Victoria Jordan Oct. 6, 1884.
1500. Franklin b. Sept. 19, 1849;  
died Dec. 2, 1856.
1501. Theodore b. Sept. 15, 1851;
1502. John Edwin b. May 10, 1853;  
m. Louise Collerd May 9, 1878.
1503. Clara b. Jan. 3, 1855;  
died Jan. 10, 1856.
1504. Howard b. Mar. 18, 1857;  
died July 25, 1857.
1505. Anna Gertrude b. June 10, 1858;  
m. Stephen H. Olin —.
1506. Joseph b. Apl. 29, 1860;  
died Mar. 3, 1861.
1507. Adaline Sophia b. Aug. 9, 1865;

**776—DANIEL G. VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL  
ROOME issue.**

1508. Jeremiah b. Mar. 7, 1825;  
m. Isabella Runyon Oct. 23, 1850;  
Violet Runyon May 11, 1857.
1509. Susan R. b. Jan. 4, 1827;

1510. Jacob R. b. Dec. 22, 1828;  
m. Edith Dunn Dec. 31, 1863.
1511. Peter S. b. Aug. 30, 1831;  
died June 1, 1832.
1512. Cornelia Ann b. June 26, 1833;  
m. William C. Conover May 19, 1859.
1513. John Edward b. Feb. 20, 1836;  
died Nov. 12, 1836.
1514. Garret b. Oct. 7, 1837;  
m. Jennie V. Jukes Dec. 12, 1859.
1515. William H. b. Feb. 8, 1840;  
m. Mary Ann Dunn Nov. 23, 1864.
1516. John Henry b. Dec. 4, 1842;  
m. Adelia S. Pack Nov. 13, 1867;  
Emma T. Judson June 18, 1891;  
Isabella M. Stout July 29, 1897.
1517. Daniel b. Sept. 13, 1845;

777—JOHN G. VAN WINKLE AND ANN VAN  
WINKLE issue.

1518. Jeremiah b. Sept. 5, 1831;  
died Sept. 15, 1832.
1519. Ann S. b. June 27, 1833;  
m. John A. Van Horne Jan. 1, 1852.
1520. Cornelius b. Feb. 8, 1836;  
died Jan. 28, 1837.

1521. Garret S. b. Nov. 21, 1837;  
m. Mary E. Van Pelt —.

778—GARRET G. SIP VAN WINKLE AND SARAH  
VAN RIPER issue.

1522. Garret b. July 11, 1831;  
died unmarried.

1523. Jane Sip b. Aug. 28, 1833;  
m. Henry Duncan.

781—JACOB TABLEY VAN WINKLE AND LAURA  
ANN MURDOCK issue.

1524. Henry Allen b. Apl. 12, 1853;  
m. Josie Houghtaling Nov. 2, 1874.

1525. Matilda Jane b. —, 1855;  
m. George T. Flandreaux May 20,  
1879.

1526. Jacob Clinton b. Dec. 24, 1858;  
m. Lettie Eva Tritton Nov. 5, 1885.

1527. James William b. Aug. 25, 1869;  
m. Lulu V. Ferguson Apl. 15, 1896.

790—THOMAS DE WITT VAN WINKLE AND JEN-  
NIE K. GREENLEAF issue.

1528. Florence b. July 1, 1887;

1529. Thomas b. ——, 1888;

1530. Le Roy b. ——, 1890;

**791**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE  
GLASS issue.

1531. Francis b. Mar. 18, 1876;

1532. William b. Dec. 21, 1878;  
m. Mary M. DeLaney Dec. 3, 1806.

1533. Henrietta b. ——;  
died young.

1534. Harry b. June 10, 1881;

**797**—DANIEL R. VAN WINKLE AND ANNA JOSE-  
PHINE FOWLER issue.

1535. Helen b. Aug. 4, 1884;  
died in infancy.

1536. Clarence b. Mar. 11, 1886;  
died in infancy.

1537. Alice Martin b. Oct. 11, 1887;

1538. Edith b. July 28, 1892;

**800**—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH SED-  
INGER issue.

1539. John b. Sept. 16, 1823;  
m. Mary Ann Schultz —.

1540. Mary Ann b. Nov. 20, 1825;  
m. George Styer Apr. 12, 1851.

1541. Elizabeth b. —;  
m. Jacob Peterson —.

1542. Jacob b. —;

1543. Margaret b. —;  
m. Andrew Gillinger —.

**802**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARIA VAN  
WINKLE issue.

1544. Samuel b. Dec. 18, 1826;  
died in infancy.

1545. Susan b. —;  
m. Lewis Auchy —.

**803**—JOSEPH VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH KLINE  
issue.

1546. Charles b. June 11, 1829;  
m. Jane Lane Nov. 4, 1852.

1547. Salome b. Nov. 27, 1830;  
m. Edward Rhine June 20, 1851.
1548. David b. Dec. 31, 1833;  
m. Susan Hersch Oct. 5, 1857.
1549. Kline b. Dec. 16, 1835;  
m. Angeline Sheeper May 2, 1861.
1550. John b. Dec. 11, 1837;  
m. Hannah Weisner Mar. 28, 1872.
1551. Elizabeth b. Apl. 13, 1840;  
died Aug. 28, 1855.
1552. Joseph b. Apl. 15, 1844;
1553. Edwin b. Feb. 28, 1847;  
m. Fannie Hoyt Dec. 29, 1875.

**809—JOHANNIS VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
COOPER issue.**

1554. Isaac b. Mar. 5, 1832;  
m. Henrietta Schwenck.

**811—SAMUEL VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
KATZ issue.**

1555. Charles b. —;  
died —, 1843, infant.

1556. Jacob b. Oct. 19, 1842;  
m. Emma C. Raudenbush —.
1557. Mary b. —;  
m. William Nice —.
1558. Samuel b. —;  
m. Sarah Conley —.
1559. Margaret b. —;
1560. John b. —;  
died in youth, 1848.
1561. Milton b. —;  
m. Ella Rex.
1562. Susanna b. —;  
died —, 1857, unmarried.
1563. Kate b. —;
1564. Elizabeth b. —;  
m. James Airman —.

**812—JACOB LOCKE VAN WINKLE AND BETSEY FARRAND GUY issue.**

1565. Betsy Maria b. Mar. 21, 1830;
1566. Jacob Augustus b. Mar. 21, 1832;  
m. Julia M. Jones —, 1857.

1567. Margaret A. b. Nov. 12, 1833;  
m. Roswell Ayrault May 10, 1855.
1568. Phoebe Jane b. Nov. 22, 1835;  
m. William Venable Sept. 15, 1856.
1569. Reuben H. b. Nov. 16, 1837;  
m. Mary Ann Congdon Aug. 14, 1865.
1570. James M. b. Sept. 16, 1840;  
died Nov. 22, 1842.
1571. Mary A. b. June 16, 1844;  
died Mar. 7, 1845.
1572. Byron E. b. Mar. 12, 1846;
1573. Henry b. July 27, 1847;  
died Feb. 23, 1848.
1574. Adelbert b. Apl. 16, 1849;  
m. Mary Emma Maxon Jan. 7, 1875.
1575. Rosalie b. Feb. 26, 1851;  
died May 18, 1851.

**817—PETER VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH DUNHAM issue.**

1576. Virgil B. b. Oct. 3, 1846;  
m. Mabel Hunt Dec. 16, 1875.
1577. Frances A. b. Mar. 20, 1849;  
m. Samuel L. Palmer Dec. 16, 1874.

1578. John George b. Mar. 4, 1852;  
m. Ada Baldwin Dec. 25, 1880.
1579. Martha Jane b. July 12, 1855;  
m. William Henry Aylesworth Nov.  
20, 1884.

**819—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND JULIA ANN CLARK  
issue.**

1580. Clara A. b. Nov. 10, 1852;
1581. Alice Jane b. June 16, 1855;
1582. Lewis T. b. July 28, 1857;  
m. Rena M. Tubbs Apr. 21, 1876;  
Grace H. Caldwell Dec. 1, 1891.

**821—CHARLES D. VAN WINKLE AND CAROLINE  
M. SIGLAR issue.**

1583. Carey V. b. Mar. 1, 1852;  
m. Clara S. Allison Nov. 11, 1874;  
Georgia Reeves Nov. 27, 1890.
1584. Lizzie N. b. Aug. 27, 1856;  
died June 1, 1863.
1585. William P. b. Aug. 2, 1858;  
m. Hattie M. Placeway Sept. 25, 1884.
1586. Eddie J. b. Dec. 23, 1869;  
died November 7, 1877.

1587. Nellie M. b. Sept. 27, 1870;  
m. William Wright Mar. 17, 1896.

**822**—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND —— MCCOLLUM  
issue.

1588. John F. b. Oct. 5, 1819;  
died in youth.
1589. Elizabeth B. b. May 7, 1821;  
m. W. M. Derrick —.
1590. George b. Oct. 2, 1824;  
m. Missouri Naylor Jan. —, 1865.
1591. Melissa b. Aug. 6, 1826;  
m. George W. Kington —.
1592. Lewis Carter b. May 14, 1828;  
m. Martha Naylor Jan. 17, 1850.
1593. Mary b. Mar. 15, 1830;  
m. —— Edwards —.
1594. Parmelia b. Nov. 19, 1832;  
m. Thomas Staples —.

**823**—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND MARY WATTS  
issue.

1595. Isaac N. b. Mar. 28, 1837;  
m. Elizabeth A. Pearl Feb. 23, 1865.

1596. Jason S. b. Sept. 29, 1841;  
m. Fannie Elnorah Eanos Oct. 17,  
1861.
1597. Lucinda b. May 10, 1840;  
m. Elias J. Keeney June 10, 1860.
1598. Henry b. ——, 1845;  
died Dec. 30, 1861.
1599. Sarah b. ——;  
died in youth.

**824—JASON VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH SIMPSON issue.**

1600. John Smith b. Feb. 3, 1827;  
m. Elizabeth Devore Mar. 18, 1851.
1601. Thomas Simpson b. June 18, 1829;  
died unmarried, 1857.
1602. Benoni b. ——;  
unmarried; killed by Indians.
1603. Samuel b. ——;  
died unmarried.
1604. Rebecca Ann b. May 18, 1835;  
m. James Monroe Shepherd Aug. 18,  
1862.
1605. Catherine Jane b. Dec. 4, 1831;  
m. James Henry Devore May 27, 1851.

**825—ABNER VAN WINKLE AND NELLIE BARTLESON issue.**

1606. Jason b. ——;
1607. William b. ——;  
m. —— Van Tuyle ——.
1608. Rhoda Ann b. ——;  
m. Washington Allen Nov. 14, 1850.
1609. Martha b. ——;  
m. —— Weiser ——.
1610. Lucinda b. ——;  
m. Barnet Williams ——.
1611. Hannah b. ——;
1612. Minerva Jane b. ——;  
m. Gester Shearer Dec. 5, 1844.
1613. Harvey b. ——;

**826—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND LAVISA PEMBERTON issue.**

1614. Abner b. Sept. 22, 1823;  
m. Elizabeth Ann Weatherford Dec. 16, 1841.
1615. Mary b. Aug. 11, 1826;

1616. Sophronia b. Mar. 4, 1829;  
m. R. A. Kennedy Mar. 6, 1845.
1617. Martin b. Sept. 16, 1831;  
m. Marietta Eaclor Jan. 30, 1856.
1618. Simeon b. June 9, 1833;  
died unmarried.
1619. Richard b. Mar. 17, 1839;  
m. Alpha Gaacher Apl. 19, 1895.
1620. Simpson b. Sept. 7, 1842;  
m. Julia Clayton Sept. 13, 1868.
1621. William b. Aug. 23, 1846;  
m. Ollie Scribner Sept. 5, 1875.

**829—JOEL VAN WINKLE AND MARY ANDERSON  
issue.**

1622. Margaret Ann b. Apl. 15, 1821;  
m. Sabert Scott —;
1623. Charity b. Jan. 31, 1825;  
m. Levi Reynolds Sept. 3, 1846.
1624. Susan Jane b. Mar. 15, 1827;  
m. Joseph Enfield —.
1625. Israel b. Oct. 7, 1829;  
died June 30, 1852.
1626. Albert b. Mar. 3, 1832;  
m. Sarah D. Wilmarth Oct. 26, 1853.

1627. Thomas J. b. ——;
1628. Hetta Louisa b. June 9, 1834;  
died Aug. 7, 1846.
1629. William T. b. Dec. 25, 1836;  
died Oct. 27, 1860, unmarried.
- 831—MICAJAH VAN WINKLE AND MARY PHILIPS issue.**
1630. Ransom Abner b. Nov. 25, 1818;  
m. Louisa J. Cloud May 25, 1843;  
Mary Louise Cravens Nov. 10,  
1847.
1631. Alfred Phillips b. Nov. 20, 1819;  
died Mar. 19, 1843, unmarried.
1632. Jefferson b. Dec. 25, 1820;  
died Nov. 13, 1835.
1633. Elizabeth Sallèè b. Feb. 3, 1822;  
died Feb. 7, 1871, unmarried.
1634. Jesse b. May 20, 1823;
1635. Thirza Jane b. Sept. 26, 1824;  
m. George W. Carter Oct. 1, 1846.
1636. Rhoda Ann b. Dec. 25, 1825;  
died Apl. 29, 1869, unmarried.
1637. Ephraim L. b. July 21, 1827;  
m. Eliza Phillips —, 1849.

1638. John Sallèè b. Mar. 8, 1829;  
m. Mary Buster Jan. 21, 1858;  
Louise T. Dillon Jan. 24, 1867.  
1639. Martha Ellen b. Mar. 4, 1831;

832—RANSOM VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET  
BROOKS issue.

1640. Hiram b. Dec. 22, 1824;  
m. Mary Van Meter —.
1641. Thomas B. b. Oct. 15, 1826;  
m. Orpha Ann Bourland Oct. 5, 1847.
1642. Roxilanna b. Sept. 26, 1828;  
m. James Monroe Mayfield Aug. 20,  
1845.
1643. Alexander b. Jan. 11, 1831;  
m. Henrietta Keplinger Jan. 1, 1862.
1644. Sarah Jane b. Apl. 24, 1833;  
m. M. — Reed —, 1864.
1645. Martinette b. Jan. 8, 1839;  
died Oct. 27, 1858, unmarried.
1646. Atherton b. Aug. 2, 1841;  
m. Tabitha Ellen Luttrell May 17,  
1866.
1647. John Hardin b. Aug. 8, 1844;  
m. Elizabeth Gibson Oct. 28, 1868.
1648. James b. —;  
m. Mrs. — Pulsifer —.

**835—NAPOLEON BONAPARTE VAN WINKLE AND SARAH CROW issue.**

1649. Martha b. Feb. 12, 1834;  
died June 23, 1860, unmarried.
1650. Mary Elizabeth b. Mar. 25, 1838;
1651. Benjamin b. Sept. 22, 1842;  
died Dec. 20, 1862.
1652. Micajah b. July 17, 1845;  
m. Augusta Virginia Roberts Apl. 19,  
1871.
1653. Rhoda b. Feb. 23, 1849;  
m. Walter McCormack Feb. 22, 1876.
1654. Martin b. Nov. 13, 1851;  
m. Mary Mansfield Feb. 7, 1876.
1655. Henry Lewis b. June 9, 1854;  
m. Ella Bowyer Oct. 19, 1897.
1656. Edward b. July 30, 1856;  
died Aug. 28, 1886, unmarried.

**838—THOMAS JEFFERSON VAN WINKLE AND MALINDA WOODS issue.**

1657. Sarah Melissa b. Sept. 19, 1840;  
m. James Renner Sept. 29, 1864.
1658. Frances C. b. Jan. 3, 1842;  
died July 9, 1844.

1659. Thirza A. b. May 3, 1845;  
died Oct. 3, 1847.
1660. Thomas Hiram b. Feb. 2, 1847;  
died Nov. 15, 1907, unmarried.
1661. Francis Olin b. May 4, 1851;  
m. Kate Rose May 2, 1876;  
Linnie Foster Dec. 13, 1895.
1662. Naomi Annette b. Mar. 11, 1854;  
m. Frank M. Palmer July 8, 1876.
1663. Alva Eugene b. Dec. 24, 1860;  
died Jan. 24, 1862.

842—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND CHRISTINA  
BANTA issue.

1664. Simeon b. Nov. 9, 1823;
1665. Catherine b. Dec. 4, 1824;  
died —, 1829.
1666. Sarah b. Mar. 1, 1826;  
m. Dr. John Johns Nov. 8, 1848.
1667. Lucinda b. Nov. 24, 1827;  
m. David Newbern Feb. 21, 1860.
1668. Henry b. Jan. 7, 1830;  
died Sept. 22, 1830.
1669. Phoebe Elizabeth b. Oct. 15, 1831;  
m. James E. Fenn Sept. 1, 1856.

1670. Louisa Ella b. Nov. 21, 1834;  
m. Everett T. Pomeroy —, 1861.
1671. Hattie E. b. July 29, 1842;  
m. Pinkerton Carman Oct. 4, 1874.
1672. Simeon John b. July 28, 1839;  
died —, 1841.

**843—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARY PIERSON  
issue.**

1673. Isaac Pierson b. Oct. 25, 1824;  
m. Mary A. Frame Sept. 14, 1850.
1674. Sarah Louisa b. Dec. 22, 1826;  
m. Enos Adamson Apl. 18, 1850.
1675. Hannah E., died in infancy.
1676. Phoebe Rebecca b. Oct. 11, 1831;  
m. John Holsinger Aug. 26, 1855.
1677. Emily C. b. Apl. 5, 1834;  
m. George Ryan Mar. 22, 1856.
1678. Thirza Jane b. May 17, 1837;  
m. William B. Green Mar. 24, 1866.
1679. Simeon Timothy b. Jan. 6, 1846;  
m. Lydia Earley Nov. 14, 1861.
1680. Mary Eliza b. July 26, 1843;  
m. John Bean Dec. 5, 1861.

1681. Melissa C. b. May 28, 1847;  
m. Joseph Walker Aug. 18, 1868.

**844—JESSE VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET HOWELL issue.**

1682. Austin T. b. Nov. 13, 1826;  
m. Diana Veach June 20, 1853;  
Margaret Benbow Aug. 3, 1857;  
Nancy Yost May 10, 1864;  
Katherine Stultz (wid.) Sept. 15,  
1868.
1683. William P. b. —, 1828;  
m. Jane Judd —, 1849;  
Ellen Lanham —, 1852;  
Nancy Halliday —, 1879.
1684. Robert R. b. —, 1830;  
m. Amanda Rader Nov. 24, 1853;  
Delilah Yost Nov. 23, 1865.
1685. Mary Jane b. —, 1832;  
m. Elnore Wright —, 1862.
1686. Sarah Adaline b. July 8, 1835;  
m. W. H. Cochrane May 13, 1858.
1687. Simeon C. b. —, 1836;  
m. Rachel Cochrane Apl. —, 1859.
1688. David J. b. —;  
m. Susan Arnfield Mar. —, 1864.
1689. Margaret E. b. —, 1842;  
m. Salathiel Bowers —, 1868.
1690. John J. b. —, 1844;  
m. Nancy Jones —, 1868.

1691. Henrietta b. ——, 1850;  
m. Eli MacCormack Oct. ——, 1879.

**846**—JAMES O. VAN WINKLE AND CASSANDRA PRIGG issue.

1692. Mary Elinor b. Dec. 11, 1834;  
m. Charles Powell May 17, 1855.

1693. William Wallace b. Apl. 9, 1837;  
m. Louisa Keller Mar. ——, 1857.

1694. Zerilda Atherton b. Aug. 24, 1839;

1695. Sara Martha b. Jan. 7, 1842;  
m. William H. Britney Sept. 4, 1860.

1696. Amanda Jane b. Oct. 11, 1844;

1697. Hannah Elizabeth b. July 31, 1848;  
m. Samuel Edgar Young June 3, 1873.

1698. John Quincy b. Jan. 16, 1851;  
m. Anna Belle Allison Feb. 4, 1873.

**849**—ROBERT JENKINS VAN WINKLE AND KATHERINE IVINS issue.

1699. George I. b. ——;

1700. Sarah Susan b. ——;

1701. Lauren Bem. b. ——;

1702. Charles Omar b. Oct. 1, 1851;  
m. Emma Cook Sept. 23, 1874.

1703. Horace Greeley b. ——;

1704. Alethea Ann b. Nov. 12, 1860;  
m. Tremont Lewis Mar. 1, 1889.

**850**—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

1705. William b. ——;

1706. John b. ——;

1707. Henry b. ——;

1708. Jesse b. ——;

1709. Margaret b. ——;

**869**—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND DORCAS ANN  
INMAN issue.

1710. Margaret b. July 22, 1849;  
m. J. G. Basham —, 1879.

1711. William B. b. Mar. 4, 1851;

1712. James, died in infancy.
1713. John T. b. Feb. 28, 1854;  
m. Victoria Roberts —.
1714. Henry C. b. Dec. 12, 1859;  
m. Sarah McCarthy.
1715. Jesse B. b. June 16, 1862;  
m. Mary Louise Epps July 22, 1908.
- 878—CALVIN VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
EASTERLY issue.**
1716. Marvin Timothy b. —, 1825;  
m. Sophia Barker July 25, 1852.
1717. Madison b. Oct. 13, 1827;  
m. Mary Booth Oct. 4, 1848;  
Sarah Ann Booth Mar. 10, 1856;  
Lavinia McKinstry Mar. 10, 1866.
1718. David Dunham b. Apl. 28, 1829;  
m. Alma Sheldon —, 1857.
1719. John b. —;  
died in early manhood.
1720. Julia b. —;  
m. — Shute —.
1721. Ann Maria b. May 15, 1835;  
m. John Hollenbeck Mar. 6, 1862.

**880**—FREEMAN VAN WINKLE AND ELLEN CELIA CURLEY issue.

1722. Catherine Louise b. Dec. 21, 1834;  
m. John Hollenbeck Apl. 25, 1876.
1723. Edgar b. Aug. 15, 1837;  
died Dec. 22, 1858, unmarried.
1724. Ellen Cecelia b. Apl. 9, 1840;
1725. Clarence J. b. Aug. 4, 1842;  
m. Jennie McCottrie Oct. 17, 1871.
1726. George Clinton b. Feb. 4, 1845;  
m. Alice Tiesdale —.
1727. Elizabeth Frances b. June 8, 1853;

**881**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND ABBIE HOWELL issue.

1728. Hannah L. b. Apl. 21, 1830;  
m. Edward Steiger Nov. 20, 1850.
1729. Aurilla b. Mar. 5, 1832;  
m. William Selby Nov. 20, 1850.
1730. Harriet b. Aug. 9, 1834;  
m. Charles Robinson —.
1731. Myron b. July 1, 1836;  
m. Elizabeth Grandin Mar. 7, 1857.

1732. Emily b. Aug. 27, 1839;  
died June 6, 1852, unmarried.
1733. John Westerly b. Mar. 19, 1850;  
m. Anna E. Keys Aug. 26, 1891.

**882—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND ESTHER DOLPH  
issue.**

1734. Elizabeth b. —, 1838;  
died in youth.
1735. Edward b. —, 1839;  
m. Hattie M. Lothridge —, 1863.
1736. Edwin b. —, 1839;  
m. Alma Boswell —, 1874.
1737. Armenia b. —, 1840;  
m. Edward Wait —, 1872.
1738. Fanny b. —, 1842;  
died —, 1850.
1739. Horace b. Sept. 11, 1844;  
m. Sarah Gerbruge Shear —, 1872.
1740. Alanson b. —, 1846;  
m. Aug. Cobb —, 1874.
1741. Josephine b. —, 1847;  
died —, 1849.
1742. George b. —, 1849;  
m. Gertrude Servy —, 1871.

**884**—CYRUS VAN WINKLE AND SILENCE AUSTIN  
issue.

1743. Hannah b. Oct. 26, 1833;  
m. Zenas Pierce Apr. 24, 1851.

**885**—HARVEY VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

1744. George b. ——;

1745. Mary Jane b. ——;

1746. Daniel b. ——;

**889**—JOHN L. VAN WINKLE AND EMILY WHITE  
issue.

1747. Flora b. ——;  
died unmarried.

**893**—SIMEON VAN WINKLE AND MARY JANE  
LOOK issue.

1748. Arthur S. b. Sept. 25, 1847;  
m. Imogene Gillett Sept. 25, 1872.

1749. Sarah Bull b. Apr. 15, 1849;

1750. George Henry b. Oct. 21, 1851;  
m. Lydia Ann Donohue Sept. 19, 1877.

1751. William Franklin b. Mar. 14, 1854;  
died unmarried.
1752. Eugene b. Apl. 15, 1857;  
died in infancy.
1753. Elsie T. b. Mar. 5, 1862;  
m. — Morgan.

**898—PHILIP HARTMAN VAN WINKLE AND CAROLINE WILLIAMS issue.**

1754. Emmeline b. —;
1755. Vatterline b. —;  
m. — Washburn —.
1756. Philip E. b. —;  
died 1909, unmarried.

**901—JACOB HARTMAN VAN WINKLE AND LUCY ANN WAKEFIELD issue.**

1757. Edward b. Aug. 18, 1842;  
died Sept. 12, 1842.
1758. Viola b. June 2, 1844;  
m. Frank Collins —.
1759. Naomi b. Aug. 27, 1846;
1760. Salome b. Sept. 14, 1851;  
died in infancy.

1761. Emma b. ——;

1762. Willis ——;

**903**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARY WOOD issue.

1763. Jacob b. Aug. 19, 1852;  
m. Minerva Edwards ——.

1764. Niles b. Aug. 6, 1855;  
m. Lena Chapman ——.

**906**—CHRISTOPHER BENJAMIN VAN WINKLE  
AND ELIZABETH COOK issue.

1765. Ethel b. ——;  
m. Delbert Stirling ——.

1766. Frank b. ——;  
m. Ethel Kilgannon ——.

**907**—WILLIAM WILKINSON VAN WINKLE AND  
CATHERINE MILLER issue.

1767. Philip Elwyn b. Apr. 11, 1858;  
m. Annie Wilson Feb. 23, 1885.

1768. Billings b. Aug. 24, 1861;  
m. Matilda Tumath Sept. 12, 1882.

1769. William George b. Aug. 6, 1871;  
m. Jean Morrison Apr. 12, 1905.

1770. Herbert b. June 23, 1873;  
died Sept. 4, 1873.

**915**—WILLIAM VAN WINKIE AND PHOEBE E.  
TOLAND issue.

1771. John b. Jan. 7, 1851;  
died June 22, 1877.
1772. Abram b. Mar. 25, 1852, Glenwood,  
Sussex Co., N. J.;  
m. Sarah M. Rhodes Feb. 23, 1876.
1773. Abner b. Dec. 16, 1853;
1774. Martha b. June 17, 1855;  
m. William H. Sealey Oct. 31, 1877.
1775. Isaac b. Apl. 7, 1858;  
died Dec. 5, 1860.
1776. William Henry b. June 14, 1860, Glen-  
wood, Sussex Co., N. J.;  
m. Anna M. Vealy —.
1777. Ella b. Mar. 2, 1864;

**926**—LEWIS VAN WINKLE AND MAY CREW issue.

1778. Edmund b. Feb. 20, 1867, Los Angeles,  
Cal.;  
m. Mary Jane Mellow.

**926**—LEWIS VAN WINKLE AND MARY Mc  
ALPINE issue.

1779. John Bonner b. Nov. 21, 1883, Los Angeles, Cal.;

929—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH ZINDLE issue.

1780. Georgia b. Oct. 10, 1862;  
m. Philip La Rue Apl. 9, 1891.

1781. Ulysses b. May 10, 1865;  
m. Amelia Jane Van Tassel Sept. 14,  
1887.

1782. Mary b. June 6, 1867;  
m. Stephen Johnson —.

1783. William b. Aug. 13, 1869;  
m. Bertha Bromme —, 1898.

1784. John b. Mar. 19, 1874;  
m. Alice Walton Aug. 27, 1904.

1785. Norah b. Dec. 21, 1876;  
m. George La Rue Apl. 6, 1902.

1786. Mahlon b. May 22, 1879;  
m. Florence Onderdonk Sept. 25, 1900.

1787. Raymond b. —;  
died Oct. 27, 1888, unmarried.

931—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND MARY A. HILER issue.

1788. George S. b. Jan. 11, 1874;  
m. Elizabeth James —.

1789. Arthur J. b. Nov. 7, 1878;  
m. Rebecca Prideaux June 18, 1902.

1790. Edith May b. July 30, 1883;

**933—GEORGE VAN WINKLE AND MARY BLACKMORE issue.**

1791. Tremkey b. June 2, 1886;

1792. Ulysses G. b. Nov. 1, 1890;

**936—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND PRISCILLA HIBLER issue.**

1793. Chancellor b. Oct. 26, 1854;  
m. Sarah Isbell Dec. —, 1885.

1794. Sarah J. Delta b. Aug. 3, 1857;  
m. Elisha A. Powell May 16, 1876.

1795. Nellie b. Apl. 12, 1862;

1796. William G. b. Aug. 16, 1865;  
m. Dora Sperling —, 1890.

1797. Ella Kathleen b. Oct. 12, 1874;  
m. Marshall De Witt Smith Nov. 5,  
1898.

**942—JOHN A. VAN WINKLE AND MARY E. LOOP  
issue.**

1798. Wyatt b. July 11, 1880;

1799. Harold G. b. Nov. 4, 1884;  
m. Bessie Oglesbee July 20, 1907.

**944—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARIA VAN  
HOUTEN issue.**

1800. Mary Ann b. July 15, 1829;  
m. John A. Cadmus Apl. 20, 1851.

1801. John Peter b. Aug. 28, 1833;  
m. Maria Cadmus Mar. 4, 1858.

1802. Adrianna b. Mar. 15, 1843;  
died May 16, 1870.

**946—ELLEN VAN WINKLE AND HENRY PAXTON  
issue.**

Henry Paxton died before the birth of his son James. On the second marriage of his mother James was legally adopted by his grandfather Simeon and took the name of Van Winkle.

1803. James b. Feb. 8, 1829;  
m. Martha McNutt Apl. 30, 1850.

**949—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND SUPRINY  
PAXTON issue.**

1804. Ella b. Sept. 24, 1832;  
m. Arthur Haslam Jan. 1, 1858.
1805. Henry b. June 1, 1834;  
m. Lucinda Greason Sept. 30, 1855.
1806. Elizabeth b. Aug. 4, 1836;  
m. Daniel Jacobus May 31, 1857.
1807. David b. Feb. 3, 1839;  
m. Ellen Jane Garrabrant Aug. 29,  
1861.
1808. Daniel b. Aug. 26, 1841;  
m. Mary H. Todner Nov. 14, 1862.
1809. Sarah Jane b. Nov. 8, 1843;  
m. Cornelius Coe —.
1810. Abraham b. June 15, 1849;  
m. Phoebe Garrison —.  
Iantha Gregory Mar. 27, 1881.
1811. Jacob b. May 12, 1852;  
m. Sibyl Labaugh —.
1812. John Peter b. Jan. 20, 1857;  
m. Rebecca Sindle —, 1880.

**950—ISAAC S. VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET  
LABAUGH issue.**

1813. Moses De Witt b. Mar. 26, 1835;  
m. Elizabeth McKeenan Oct. 31, 1860;  
Frances J. Hubbard Dec. 25, 1884.

1814. Ann Eliza b. July 5, 1837;
1815. Sarah Catherine b. May 2, 1840;
1816. Cornelius b. Aug. 16, 1842;  
m. Mary Bray July 26, 1872.
1817. Mary Frances b. May 18, 1846;

**953—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH DAWSON issue.**

1818. Samuel b. Dec. 31, 1844;  
m. Mary Ann McCaffery Jan. 23,  
1867.
1819. John Peter b. ——;  
died in infancy.
1820. Ann Elizabeth b. ——;  
died in infancy.
1821. Ellen Jane b. Aug. 11, 1854;  
m. Chalkley Speakman Dec. 19, 1870.
1822. Anna Maria b. Feb. 21, 1857;  
m. Emmett Search Dec. 19, 1882.
1823. John b. Feb. 7, 1859;  
m. Frances R. Martin July 29, 1875.
1824. William b. Feb. 10, 1861;  
m. Wilhelmina Bremer Oct. 19, 1887.

1825. Charles b. July 27, 1863;  
m. Mary Hough Feb. —, 1890.

1826. Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1866;  
m. Dayton Weaver Dec. 24, 1883.

**954**—WARREN VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL CAD-MUS issue.

1827 Celia b. Oct. 28, 1843;  
died in infancy.

1828. Mary E. b. Dec. 21, 1845;  
m. Frederick S. Nesson Oct. 3, 1867.

1829. John S. b. Mar. 24, 1850;

1830. Ellen b. Oct. 11, 1854;  
died in infancy.

1831. Annie E. b. Sept. 18, 1856;  
m. John Douglas —, 1873.

**960**—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ANN VAN BLERCKOM issue.

1832. Catherine b. July 3, 1825;  
m. Henry Marselis Nov. 9, 1840.

**973**—LEWIS G. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH BARRERE issue.

1833. Ohio b. June 24, 1846;  
m. James McCoppin —, 1868.

1834. Virginia b. Mar. —, 1848;  
died in infancy.
1835. Anna b. May —, 1850;  
died in infancy.
1836. Nelson B. b. Apl. 22, 1852;  
m. Cora Aiken Feb. 20, 1884.
1837. Margaret b. May 7, 1854;  
died Apl. —, 1877.
1838. John D. b. Oct. 24, 1856;  
m. Anna P. Vance Feb. 26, 1884;  
Effie Duncan Mar. 28, 1903.
1839. Thomas J. b. May 19, 1859;  
died May 9, 1909.
1840. Bebee L. b. Dec. 7, 1862;  
m. Dora Riley Dec. 18, 1895.

**974**—WILLIAM ROSS VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH HOCKETT issue.

1841. Mary A. b. —, 1848;  
m. Edwin C. Ellis Mar. 25, 1868;  
Dr. A. Garner —, 1877.
1842. Corydon b. —, 1850;  
m. Ella King May 25, 1879.
1843. Clarinda b. Sept. 18, 1853;  
m. Robert Emmett Andrews Oct. 7,  
1875.

**975—JAMES M. VAN WINKLE AND SUSAN DOROTHÉA HOLT issue.**

1844. Haidee E. b. Dec. 7, 1865;  
1845. Daniel H. b. Aug. 1, 1867;  
m. Nettie H. Jenkins Feb. 9, 1900.  
1846. Grace b. Apl. —, 1872;

**976—PETER W. VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET KINKEAD issue.**

1847. Mary Eliza b. Dec. —, 1853;  
m. C. — Baum —, 1876.  
1848. Nettie b. —, 1857;  
m. Harry Walton —, 1902.

**978—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND MARY A. PHIBBS issue.**

1849. Eva b. Aug. 17, 1860;  
m. Dr. C. Vance Mar. —, 1884.  
1850. Rev. George b. June —, 1862;  
m. Bertha Ellis Aug. —, 1892.  
1851. Dr. J. Alvin b. May —, 1864;  
m. Bertha M. King Dec. 9, 1896.  
1852. William B. b. —, 1866;  
m. Anna Wilson May 6, 1912.

1853. Edwin C. b. Aug. ——, 1868;  
m. Bessie Walton Oct. 9, 1895.

**984**—JOHN E. VAN WINKLE AND REBECCA HOAGLAND OLDIS issue.

1854. Catherine b. Apl. 27, 1839;  
m. Eugene Beggs November 11, 1864.

1855. Edward b. Sept. 14, 1841;  
m. Amelia Pauline King May 21, 1865.

1856. John Albert b. Dec. 10, 1843;  
m. Miriam White b. Sept. 13, 1865.

1857. Henry b. Dec. 22, 1846;  
m. Emma Cunningham Nov. 28, 1877.

1858. Annie Merselis b. Jan. 22, 1852;

1859. Franklin b. Oct. 7, 1856;  
m. Anna M. Shaw Oct. 3, 1888.

**988**—HENRY EDWARD VAN WINKLE AND MARIA JACKSON issue.

1860. John Peter b. Mar. 30, 1829;  
m. Mary A. Douglas Apl. 28, 1884.

1861. Mary Elizabeth b. May 4, 1831;

1862. Henrietta b. ——;  
died unmarried.

1863. Julia b. ——;  
died unmarried.
1864. Isabella b. Sept. 13, 1842;  
m. Robert D. Wynkoop Jan. 12, 1867.
1865. Eugene R. b. ——;

**989**—PETER GODWIN VAN WINKLE AND JULIETTE RATHBUN issue.

1866. Ellen b. June 9, 1833;
1867. Rathbun b. July 4, 1834;  
m. Sarah Cook Oct. 21, 1858.
1868. Godwin b. June 28, 1836;  
m. Sarah E. Taft. ——
1869. Mary b. Aug. 13, 1838;  
m. Graham Blackford July 2, 1861.

**990**—EDGAR SIMON VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH S. BEACH issue.

1870. Mary Du Bois b. Nov. 3, 1836;
1871. Hannah Louisa b. Nov. 4, 1837;
1872. Elizabeth Starr b. June 5, 1840;

1873. Edgar Beach b. Mar. 4, 1842;  
m. Elizabeth Mitchell June 7, 1876;  
Mary Flower Speedon June 3,  
1899.

**991—ADOLPHUS WALING VAN WINKLE AND PETRINA VAN WINKLE issue.**

1874. Catherine Van Voorhees b. Feb. 13,  
1837;  
m. Samuel M. Cockein May 27, 1857.
1875. Peter Godwin b. Feb. 20, 1839;  
m. Violetta Scott Best Oct. 25, 1865.
1876. Adolphus Waling b. Mar. 22, 1841;  
m. Lizzie Brown Aug. 6, 1862.
1877. Edgar Simon b. Sept. 24, 1843;  
killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg.
1878. Waling Walingen b. Nov. 19, 1845;  
m. Hannah Cook Oct. 21, 1868.
1879. Emmeline b. Sept. 5, 1847;  
died in infancy.
1880. Clara Jane b. Mar. 24, 1851;  
m. Joshua J. Dixon Dec. —, 1877.

**995—ABRAM JOHN VAN WINKLE AND ELIZA OLDIS issue.**

1881. Frank Oldis b. Jan. 6, 1850;  
m. Sarah Sprague Scribner Sept. 10,  
1873.

1882. Anna b. Mar. 12, 1853;  
m. W. E. Pearson Apr. 20, 1898.

**999**—ALBERT VAN WINKLE AND JEMIMA CHAPPELLE WILLIS issue.

1883. Willis b. —;

1884. Eveline b. Feb. —, 1844.

**1008**—PETER VAN WINKLE AND HELENA VAN RIPER issue.

1885. Cornelius V. R. b. Aug. 11, 1821;  
m. Martha Demarest —, 1845.

1886. Ann Eliza b. Oct. 2, 1823;  
died Oct. 16, 1859, unmarried.

1887. Thomas V. R. b. May 12, 1826;  
m. Maria De Voe —.

1888. Theodore b. Jan. 20, 1829;  
died Aug. 24, 1830.

1889. Fanny Garrison b. Jan. 13, 1832;  
m. Albert Z. Bogert May 13, 1852.

1890. Catherine J. b. Oct. 15, 1834;  
m. Abraham R. Stagg Oct. 15, 1856.

1891. Letitia b. June 30, 1837;  
m. Abraham R. Stagg Mar. 21, 1861.

1892. Theodore b. Oct. 23, 1839;  
m. Catherine E. Kipp Apl. 20, 1859.

1010—JACOB A. VAN WINKLE AND CAROLINE E.  
FOSTER issue.

1893. Charles De Laigh b. Apl. 15, 1858;  
m. Emma Powell Dec. —, 1879;  
Abbie B. Bishop June 20, 1889.

1894. Louise b. Jan. 20, 1856;  
m. M. W. Wooden Apl. 22, 1875;  
T. J. Pruden June 22, 1904.

1895. Agnes M. b. Sept. 28, 1859;

1896. Estelle B. b. Sept. 25, 1861;

1897. Jacob Arthur, Jr., b. May 15, 1865;  
died —, unmarried.

1015—ISAAC V. S. VAN WINKLE AND SARAH  
JANE WILCOX issue.

1898. William b. May 5, 1850;

1016—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND MARY MAT-  
SON issue.

1899. Eliza b. Aug. 17, 1853;

**1016**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND FRANCES THORN issue.

1900. Adrienne b. Oct. 3, 1867;  
Middletown, Conn.  
m. George M. Dutcher —, 1911.
1901. Charlotte b. Feb. 15, 1869;
1902. Charles Thorne b. Nov. 5, 1872;  
m. Elva Young Nov. 5, 1905.

**1018**—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE BEACH issue.

1903. James R. b. Apl. 22, 1847;  
died June 17, 1851.
1904. Charles M. b. Sept. 10, 1852;  
m. Annie Foster —.
1905. William T. b. July 15, 1859;  
m. Alice Jane Mills Jan. 22, 1885.

**1019**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE O'BRIEN issue.

1906. William F. b. ——;

**1023**—JAMES HENRY BUSH VAN WINKLE AND LIZZIE LOUISE MENGERSON issue.

1907. Wilhelmina Abigail b. July 25, 1882;  
m. Merrill Lee Clifford June 19, 1906.

1908. Catherine Elizabeth b. Jan. 26, 1885;

1909. William Henry b. Oct. 29, 1888;

1910. Amy Charlotte b. July 30, 1893;

1911. Frederick Alexander b. Jan. 15, 1898;

**1024—JAMES GRIFFIN VAN WINKLE AND MARY EMMA RUNYON issue.**

1911A. Clifford S. b. Feb. 9, 1877;  
m. Mary Ursula Griggs June 29,  
<sup>1907.</sup>

1911B. Jessie Griffin b. Aug. 6, 1882;  
m. Martin Russell Warne Jan. 24, 1906.

**1030—CHARLES P. VAN WINKLE AND ESTELLE ROSCOE issue.**

1912. Leonard W. b. Mar. 15, 1867;  
m. Elnora Hillman Oct. 24, 1888.

1913. Benjamin P. b. Sept. 10, 1873;  
m. Fannie M. Nichols Apl. 8, 1907.

1914. Pearl S. b. Sept. 22, 1879;  
m. Levi J. Blanchard June 6, 1909.

1915. James C. b. Jan. 27, 1882;  
m. Cora B. Aicholtz Apl. 15, 1906.

**1031**—FRANK VAN WINKLE AND MARY BOW-  
BECKER issue.

1916. Edward b. June 15, 1875;

1917. Frederick b. Oct. 20, 1887;

**1032**—EDWARD B. VAN WINKLE AND LILLIAN  
E. SEAGER issue.

1918. Mabel A. b. Apr. 13, 1877;  
m. Dr. Gordon W. Hoyt May 21, 1901.

**1037**—JAMES H. VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA  
KING issue.

1919. Isabella b. ——, 1869;

1920. Albert b. ——, 1880;

1921. Lillian b. ——, 1882;

**1051**—SIMON PETER VAN WINKLE AND MARIA  
ACKERMAN issue.

1922. Catharine Jane b. Oct. 17, 1853;  
m. Aaron Van Houten Nov. 15, 1875.

1923. Anna Maria b. ——;  
m. Anna B. Inglis ——.

1924. Charity Elizabeth b. Dec. 14, 1864;  
died in infancy.

**1054—DAVID J. VAN WINKLE AND CATHARINE  
COLE issue.**

1925. John b. ——, 1836;  
died Aug. 9, 1837.
1926. Mary b. June 1, 1839;  
m. J. Brooks Schoonmaker June 13,  
1864.
1927. Sarah M. b. Jan. ——, 1843;  
died Aug. 16, 1863.
1928. Amelia b. Sept. 5, 1844;  
died Aug. 16, 1863.
1929. John Henry b. Dec. 14, 1846;  
died Aug. 14, 1847.
1930. Elmira b. Aug. 9, 1848;  
m. Samuel Lawson June 26, 1867.
1931. David J. b. Feb. 3, 1850;  
m. Anna Sharrot Nov. 24, 1874.
1932. Henry W. b. Feb. 9, 1854;  
died May 11, 1893.
1933. Emma Eugenie b. May 21, 1858;

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### **1061—EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA CANTINE issue.**

- 1934. Catherine Stanford b. Feb. 9, 1879;  
died Mar. 4, 1884.
- 1935. Howard Elmendorf b. Jan. 5, 1886;
- 1936. Edward Hasbrouck b. Dec. 9, 1898;

### **1062—JOHN S. VAN WINKLE AND LOUISE G. DAVIS issue.**

- 1937. William Frederick b. Oct. 5, 1886;
- 1938. Marie Louise b. June 14, 1888;

### **1063—ISAAC VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET K. LENTE issue.**

- 1939. Edward H. b. Oct. 17, 1877;  
m. Louise Scott May 14, 1906.
- 1940. Anna b. Oct. 1, 1879;
- 1941. Frederick Lente b. Feb. 28, 1882;

1942. Catherine b. Sept. 14, 1885;

1943. Gertrude Bayard b. Jan. 24, 1889;

**1066**—MATTHEW A. VAN WINKLE AND HELEN HOLMES CRANE issue.

1944. Kingsland b. Dec. 5, 1879;

1945. Walton b. Jan. 6, 1882;

1946. Cortland b. Feb. 23, 1887;

**1070**—ISAAC J. VAN WINKLE AND EMMA CROWELL issue.

1947. Jessie b. May 16, 1881;

1948. Walter b. Mar. 16, 1883;

1949. Ernest Crowell b. July 26, 1886;

**1074**—JOHN V. S. VAN WINKLE AND ANNIE V. OGLEE issue.

1950. Harold V. S. b. Feb. 26, 1896;

1951. Francis Oglee b. Sept. 4, 1897;  
died July 29, 1898.

1952. John Raymond b. Feb. 11, 1904;

**1075—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND FANNY SEARS  
issue.**

1953. Julia b. Dec. 20, 1858;  
m. J. D. Highsmith Jan. 1, 1889.

1954. Samantha b. May 5, 1860;  
m. John Purcell Aug. 3, 1885.

1955. Alice b. Apl. 5, 1863;  
m. Darius Maxwell Jan. 13, 1886.

1956. Frank b. Jan. 31, 1867;  
m. Effie Crum Oct. 8, 1899.

**1077—JOHN A. VAN WINKLE AND SARAH TURNER  
issue.**

1957. Jesse b. Nov. 21, 1862;  
m. Amanda Tohill —, 1893.

1958. John L. b. Sept. 25, 1874;  
m. Nina Harris Jan. 9, 1896.

1959. Polly A. b. Jan. 25, 1881;  
m. Jesse Fowler —.

**1087**—JOHN M. VAN WINKLE AND LENA ERICKSON issue.

1960. John b. ——, 1891;

**1089**—ARICK ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND IDA MAY issue.

1961. Vere Webster b. Jan. 1, 1888;

1962. Marjorie Ella b. Mar. 6, 1890;

1963. Genevieve b. Feb. 8, 1892;

1964. Paul Ferris b. Nov. 28, 1895;

1965. Edgar A. b. Feb. 23, 1897;

1966. Laura b. Apl. 26, 1904;

1967. Arick Alexander, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1906;

**1093**—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND MARY HODGE issue.

1968. Carmen Eileen b. Sept. 28, 1901;

1969. Catherine E. b. May 16, 1904;

1970. Wayne Helen b. May 29, 1908;

**1096—DAVID EDWARD VAN WINKLE AND LOUISA JOSEPHINE BRUMFIELD issue.**

1971. Alexander E. b. May 5, 1889;  
m. Alice E. White Sept. 22, 1908.

1972. John D. b. Feb. 7, 1892;

1973. Louisa Josephine b. Sept. 23, 1895;

1974. Brice Miller 3d b. Sept. 27, 1899;

**1097—DOCK W. VAN WINKLE AND MINERVA PARKER issue.**

1975. Martin b. Oct. 27, 1881;  
m. Minnie Wester Nov. 27, 1902;

1976. Mae b. June 27, 1883;  
m. William Brown May 20, 1906.

**1097—DOCK VAN WINKLE AND MARY J. RUTLEDGE issue.**

1977. Charles M. b. Mar. 15, 1886;  
m. Ollie P. Fields Sept. 13, 1902.

1978. Callie B. b. July 8, 1888;  
m. Daniel W. Westbrook Dec. 24,  
1905.

**1109—HENRY LIVINGSTON VAN WINKLE AND  
RACHEL A. KELLOGG issue.**

1979. Kellogg b. Apr. 4, 1889;  
m. Helen Grace Chubbock Dec. 18,  
1909.

1980. Isabella Anna b. Mar. 23, 1892;

1981. Rachel Evelyn b. May 17, 1893;

**1117—JOHN SCHOONMAKER VAN WINKLE AND  
IDA LOUISE BIROTH issue.**

1982. Helen b. Nov. 27, 1904;

1983. Estelle b. Feb. 25, 1907;

1984. John S. b. June 18, 1908;

**1123—PETER SCHOONMAKER VAN WINKLE AND  
EDNAH BETTS issue.**

1985. Peter Schoonmaker, Jr., b. May 19,  
1911.

**1127**—CHARLES ARTHUR VAN WINKLE AND  
HELEN B. DECKER issue.

1986. Carolyn b. Dec. 26, 1909;

1987. Arthur Decker b. Mar. 11, 1911;

**1141**—GEORGE E. VAN WINKLE AND IDA COR-  
NELIA BETTS issue.

1988. Dorothy b. Nov. 19, 1896;

1989. Emma b. May 25, 1900;

1990. George W. b. Mar. 9, 1902;

**1150**—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND JANE THOMP-  
SON issue.

1991. Edward b. Oct. 2, 1872;  
m. Mina George —.

1992. Carrie b. —, 1874;

**1151**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND EMMA  
BROWN issue.

1993. Charles b. Jan. 31, 1874;

1994. Amanda b. June 21, 1877;  
m. Albert Elder —.

1995. Agnes b. June 26, 1881;  
m. George Sweeney —.

**1154**—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND MARY ENGLISH issue.

1996. Edna T. b. Nov. 9, 1894;

**1155**—THOMAS VAN WINKLE AND MARY J. DARNIER issue.

1997. Matilda b. —, 1882;

1998. Isaac b. —, 1886;

1999. James b. —, 1888;

2000. Ruth b. —, 1893;

2001. Joseph b. —, 1896;

**1160**—WILLIAM P. VAN WINKLE AND ANNE E. McREYNOLDS issue.

2002. William N. b. Feb. 3, 1878;  
m. Lilly Small —.

2003. Edith b. Apl. 12, 1879;  
m. B. M. Thompson —.
2004. Lola b. Nov. 18, 1880;  
m. C. J. Campbell —.
2005. Arthur b. July 18, 1882;
2006. Claude b. Jan. 27, 1885;  
m. Louise Stork —.
2007. Lettie b. Aug. 28, 1887;  
m. A. D. High —.

**1196**—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND DEBORAH HAWKINS issue.

2008. Arthur A. b. Oct. 30, 1885;

**1203**—CHARLES W. VAN WINKLE AND EMMA FRAKES issue.

2009. William M. b. Sept. 25, 1883;

**1203**—CHARLES W. VAN WINKLE AND LAURA NEAL issue.

2010. Stephen b. Mar. 19, 1895;

2011. James b. Feb. —, 1897;

2012. Mary b. May 1, 1900;

2013. Frances b. Sept. 23, 1903;

2014. Sally b. Apl. 3, 1906;

**1209**—FENTON VAN WINKLE AND FLORA SCHRIEFER issue.

2015. Agnes b. Jan. 6, 1906;

**1221**—CYRUS C. VAN WINKLE AND DORA HILT issue.

2016. Nina b. Nov. 22, 1900;

**1222**—ALBERT VAN WINKLE AND LINNIE LAMAN issue.

2017. Harold b. Dec. 20, 1906;

**1229**—DENNIS VAN WINKLE AND TESSA ALLEY issue.

2018. Alberta b. —, 1907;

**1232**—JASPER VAN WINKLE AND NANCY — issue.

2019. Lydia b. May 31, 1884;  
m. Frank Brawley Nov. 25, 1906.
2020. Ezekiel b. Dec. 28, 1885;  
died Oct. 7, 1907.
2021. John b. Oct. 26, 1887;  
m. Eliza Brawley May 23, 1909.
2022. Nim b. Feb. 11, 1890;
2023. Leora b. Nov. 27, 1891;
2024. Lucinda b. Nov. 9, 1894;
2025. Laura b. Mar. 23, 1896;
2026. Marian b. Oct. 19, 1898;
2027. William Henry b. Oct. 18, 1901;

**1233—BENJAMIN F. VAN WINKLE AND POLLY  
MABREY issue.**

2028. James A. B. b. Sept. 3, 1886;  
m. Nancy C. Allen Sept. 17, 1906.
2029. Mary E. S. b. July 13, 1892;

2030. Sarah A. S. b. Apr. 20, 1898;

**1235—VAN BUREN VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA HENNINGS issue.**

2031. Everett b. Oct. 6, 1888;

2032. Emma b. July 27, 1890;

2033. Ella b. Aug. 22, 1892;

2034. Alice b. Sept. 16, 1894;

2035. Ready b. Feb. 18, 1897;  
died Mar. 4, 1897;

2036. Shirley b. Jan. 17, 1898;

2037. Dewey b. Jan. 28, 1900;

**1236—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND ESTHER THOMPSON issue.**

2038. Charles b. Feb. 3, 1900;

2039. Lester b. Nov. 9, 1902;

**1242**—SYLVESTER VAN WINKLE AND EVA EGARD  
issue.

2040. George b. Feb. 3, 1901;

2041. Gladys b. Oct. 10, 1904;

2042. Clyde b. Sept. 10, 1906;

**1252**—FINN VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

2043. Ross b. ——;

2044. Charles b. ——;

2045. George b. ——;

**1253**—AMOS VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

2046. Otis b. ——;

2047. Everett b. ——;

2048. John b. ——;

2049. Arthur b. ——;

**1254**—PETER VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

2050. Zona b. ——;  
m. —— Bebout ——.

2051. Herma b. ——;  
m. —— Harris ——.

**1256**—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

2052. Ross b. ——;

**1257**—JOSEPHUS VAN WINKLE AND ———  
issue.

2053. Manfred b. ——;

**1258**—RUEL EARL VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
C. RICE issue.

2054. Everett Ray b. Sept. 2, 1902;

**1276**—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND MARY FRIDAY  
issue.

2055. Richard M. b. May 28, 1907;

**1279**—BAILEY VAN WINKLE AND PEARL PEMPER-  
TON issue.

2056. Delia b. Aug. 30, 1906;

**1285**—FRANK L. VAN WINKLE AND ELLA ROERK  
issue.

2057. John T. b. Jan. 21, 1883;

2058. Kralie C. b. Sept. 28, 1886;  
m. Jessie Randolph Apl. 31, 1908.

**1285**—FRANK L. VAN WINKLE AND ELLEN LANE  
issue.

2059. Earl b. Jan. 6, 1900;

2060. Frank b. Aug. 28, 1903;

2061. Louise b. Dec. 7, 1910;

**1290**—J. ALBERT VAN WINKLE AND MARY ROWE  
issue.

2062. Dorothy b. ——, 1892;

2063. Frances b. ——, 1894;

**1293**—BENJAMIN W. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZA-  
BETH LOUDERMAN issue.

2064. Jane Adaline b. Mar. 7, 1887;  
m. Robert Cummings Oct. 17, 1905.

2065. Effie May b. Dec. 8, 1891;

2066. Carrie b. Feb. 10, 1893;  
m. Noah Dixon Dec. 21, 1911.

**1296**—WILLIAM R. VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA ROBERTSON issue.

2067. Arthur R. b. Jan. 1, 1893;

2068. Ruby O. b. Aug. 6, 1901;

2069. Luther V. b. Nov. 17, 1904;

**1297**—FRANK VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH RATCLIFFE issue.

2070. Margarette Lee b. Feb. 12, 1902;

**1303**—LEWIS ELLIOTT VAN WINKLE AND LULU INEZ KNIGHT issue.

2071. Ruby Viola b. Aug. 27, 1896;

2072. Olive Gladys b. May 14, 1898;

2073. Emily Alberta b. Aug. 8, 1906;

**1304**—ALVAH CLARK VAN WINKLE AND EVELYN  
TUCKER issue.

2074. Wendell b. Apl. 14, 1904;

2075. Elmer Milo b. Sept. 20, 1906;

2076. Clara Mary b. Jan. 29, 1909;

**1305**—GEORGE VAN WINKLE AND MARY E.  
\_\_\_\_\_ issue.

2077. William E. b. Oct. —, 1887;

**1308**—IRA A. VAN WINKLE AND NELLIE CRUM  
issue.

2078. Ethyl b. July 31, 1892;

2079. Floyd b. Dec. 2, 1895;

**1312**—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND ELLA KNOWLES  
issue.

2080. Chloe b. Aug. 12, 1888;

2081. Fledda b. June 29, 1890;

2082. Maura b. May 20, 1892;

2083. Vera b. Feb. 11, 1903;

2084. Adaline b. June 24, 1904;

**1314**—FIRMAN VAN WINKLE AND ALTA MILLER  
issue.

2085. La Rue b. June 29, 1899;

2086. Ruby b. Dec. 25, 1906;

**1316**—MARVIN VAN WINKLE AND NELLIE  
HAMPTON issue.

2087. Maxine b. Nov. 4, 1908;

**1318**—JAMES A. VAN WINKLE AND ELLA STAT-  
MAN issue.

2088. Pearl b. ——;

2089. Truman b. ——;

2090. George b. ——;

2091. William b. ——;

**1319**—JESSE T. VAN WINKLE AND MINNIE L.  
FOWLER issue.

2092. Jesse C. b. Aug. 12, 1894;

2093. Irene E. b. Aug. 9, 1897;

2094. Ruth M. b. Feb. 10, 1899;

2095. Norma b. Jan. 20, 1903;

2096. Mary b. Apl. 20, 1905;

2097. Minnie L. b. Nov. 18, 1908;

**1320**—WILLIAM T. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZA-  
BETH AKERS issue.

2098. Charles E. b. Nov. 4, 1905;

2099. William K. b. June 25, 1910;

**1322**—SAMUEL T. VAN WINKLE AND JENNIE  
VICKERS issue.

2100. Katherine b. June 9, 1901;

2101. William T. b. Mar. 29, 1903;

2102. Marvin b. Apl. 15, 1905;
2103. Ernest b. Dec. 21, 1908;
2104. Samuel b. Apl. 7, 1910;
- 1329**—ARTHUR W. VAN WINKLE AND LETTIE SHERMAN issue.
2105. William b. June 22, 1903;
2106. Celia b. Nov. 19, 1905;
2107. Helen b. May 23, 1908;
2108. Melvin b. Aug. 24, 1910;
- 1331**—EVERETT VAN WINKLE AND LUCY DAVIS issue.
2109. Earl b. Oct. 30, 1898;
- 1347**—FRANKLIN LE ROY VAN WINKLE AND MINNIE H. C. HARTMAN issue.
2110. J. Wesley b. Jan. 26, 1903;
2111. Kathryn b. Apl. 30, 1908;

**1351**—THOMAS VAN WINKLE AND WINIFRED  
STONEKING issue.

2112. Dewey M. b. Dec. 8, 1899;

2113. Lola B. b. Feb. 28, 1901;

2114. Lloyd H. b. Nov. 17, 1902;

2115. Jesse M. b. Apl. 2, 1904;

2116. Verna V. b. Mar. 2, 1906;

**1352**—LANNIE VAN WINKLE AND MARY GASS  
issue.

2117. Clinton b. Oct. 21, 1900;

2118. Olive b. Oct. 25, 1902;

2119. Harold b. Feb. 28, 1904;

2120. Ruth b. Mar. 4, 1906;

2121. Kenneth b. Aug. 16, 1910;

**1353**—LEE VAN WINKLE AND BERTHA WILSON  
issue.

2122. Clarence b. Aug. 1, 1899;

2123. Ernest b. Aug. 14, 1903;

2124. Esther b. Aug. 14, 1903;

2125. Lee b. Aug. 31, 1907;

2126. Alma b. July 19, 1909;

**1365**—LOREN E. VAN WINKLE AND SUSAN  
ROUSE issue.

2127. Theodore b. Dec. ——, 1903;

2128. Dorothea b. June 1, 1907;

**1366**—JOHN H. VAN WINKLE AND JANE CORSET  
—— issue.

2129. Velma b. Jan. 21, 1902;

2130. Helen b. Dec. 6, 1904;

**1381**—ADRIAN A. VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET QUINN issue.

2131. William b. ——;

**1390**—NORMAN VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET M. WOODRUFF issue.

2132. Calvin b. Aug. 14, 1873;  
m. Katherine Fowler —.

2133. Cora B. b. Nov. 9, 1875;  
m. Ernest B. Hall Feb. 1, 1899;

2134. Alonzo Kile b. June 9, 1879;  
m. Flossie Fisher —.

2135. Mary Katherine b. Dec. 18, 1881;  
died Aug. 15, 1908.

2136. Benjamin Peter b. Nov. 17, 1884;

2137. Lucy E. b. Apr. 20, 1888;  
m. George A. Stevenson May 27, 1904.

2138. Gertrude Alice b. Apr. 12, 1892;

**1392**—JEFFERSON DAVIS VAN WINKLE AND ADA PAPE issue.

2139. Clarence Pape b. Aug. 22, 1884;  
m. Harriet Vashta Parsons Dec. 22,  
1903.

2140. Arthur b. Aug. 2, 1886;

- 2141. Elizabeth b. Aug. 8, 1888;  
m. Earl Constantine Scott Nov. 10,  
1908.
- 2142. Gordon Jefferson b. June 30, 1890;
- 2143. Thomas Davis b. Oct. 20, 1892;

**1393**—ROBERT E. LEE VAN WINKLE AND MARCELLA FAULKNER issue.

- 2144. Verve b. —;

**1394**—WILLIAM WALLACE VAN WINKLE AND FRANCES MCKIMMONS issue.

- 2145. Nellie b. Apl. 12, 1893;

- 2146. Ginta b. June 25, 1895;

- 2147. Peter b. Mar. 28, 1898;  
died Mar. 13, 1899.

- 2148. Albert Pike b. June 19, 1899;

- 2149. Harold Kimmons b. Oct. 6, 1901;

- 2150. Frances b. June 8, 1908;

**1400**—GARRET VAN WINKLE AND JULIA A. OUT-WATER issue.

2151. Jacob Outwater b. Mar. 25, 1862;  
m. Mary Edith Hilton Oct. 24, 1889.

2152. Catherine Elizabeth b. June 1, 1870;  
m. Elmer E. Banta Oct. 29, 1890.

**1401**—ANDREW VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH GRAHAM issue.

2153. Julia b. Oct. 18, 1866;

2154. Richard Warner b. Oct. 29, 1885;

**1402**—HARRISON VAN WINKLE AND HENRIETTA D. SCRIPTURE issue.

2155. Edgar Waling b. Mar. 27, 1893;

**1405**—LINFORD VAN WINKLE AND MINNIE RUT-MAN issue.

2156. Jennie b. May 21, 1895;

2157. Mabel b. Mar. 12, 1897;

2158. Louise b. Sept. 10, 1898;

**1406**—STEPHEN W. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH STRATTON issue.

2159. Margaret b. —;

2160. Wilhelmus died in youth;

2161. Annie C. b. —;

m. William Van Dolson Apl. 18, 1883;  
Augustus Roberts Jan. —, 1901.

2162. Mary E. died in youth;

2163. Edward died in youth;

2164. Catherine N. b. —;  
m. George Beckwith.

**1407**—JOHN MCINTYRE VAN WINKLE AND EMMELINE H. DAVEY issue.

2165. Kate N. died Dec. 30, 1900, unmarried.

2166. Mary E. b. —;  
m. Allison Dodd.

**1411**—JOHN W. VAN WINKLE AND CLARA WESTERVELT issue.

2167. Elizabeth b. July —, 1867;

2168. Richard b. June 27, 1869;  
died in infancy.
2169. Wilhelmus b. Oct. 9, 1872;  
m. Sadie Christie Nov. 1, 1899.
2170. Margaretta b. May 10, 1875;  
m. William Thomas Knight Nov. 19,  
1892.
2171. Dorothy b. Oct. 17, 1892;

**1414—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND SARAH STANTON  
issue.**

2172. Elizabeth b. Sept. 25, 1888;  
m. Paul Earl Mar. 2, 1907.
2173. Helmigh b. Aug. 31, 1890;
2174. Stanton b. Jan. 16, 1894;
2175. Arthur C. b. ——, 1902;

**1418—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND SARAH A. CONK-  
LIN issue.**

- 2175A. Sarah A. b. Apl. 9, 1870;

**1418—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND ANNA CASE issue.**

- 2175B. Ida Elizabeth b. Apl. 29, 1875;

2175C. Jacob Jr. b. Jan. 22, 1878;

**1420**—WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER VAN WINKLE AND  
MRS. LOUISE PYER issue.

2175D. Charity A. b. Oct. 2, 1873;  
m. David Crandall Oct. 19, 1890.

2175E. Charles H. S. b. May 18, 1875;  
m. Dolly L. McCallum May 11,  
1897.

2175F. Flora b. Aug. 28, 1877;  
died Sept. 4, 1878.

2175G. William S. b. Aug. 26, 1884;  
m. Jennie Minor Hathaway —,  
1905.

**1425**—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND ABIGAIL PETERS  
issue.

2176. Lottie b. June 17, 1887;  
m. George H. Bailey Dec. 23, 1909.

**1425**—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND EMMA VAN  
ORDEN issue.

2177. Jennie b. Nov. 17, 1894;

2178. John b. Apr. 7, 1898;

2179. Barton E. b. Sept. 28, 1899;

**1427**—JOHN G. RYERSON VAN WINKLE AND  
HANNAH JONES issue.

2180. John b. Apr. 27, 1866;

2181. Margaret May b. May 1, 1870;  
m. —— Murphy ——.

2182. James b. Feb. 23, 1872;

2183. Thomas b. ——;

2184. Frank b. Mar. 4, 1877;

2185. Julian C. b. Apr. 20, 1879;

2186. William b. ——;

2187. Helen b. Sept. 1, 1882;  
m. —— Smith ——.

2188. Clyde b. ——;

**1428**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND RENA WILSON  
issue.

2189. John A. b. Dec. 9, 1869;  
m. Rose Davis Mar. 19, 1890.

- 2190. Marshall Garret b. Feb. 7, 1872;  
m. Nora Alice Mosely December 2,  
1903.
- 2191. Mary Evalina b. Mar. 16, 1874;  
m. Arthur Simmons Sept. 2, 1890.
- 2192. Daniel b. Sept. 4, 1876;  
m. Kitty Ballard Sept. 4, 1900.
- 2193. Peter Bernard b. Mar. 8, 1879;

**1429—GARRET VAN WINKLE AND MARY A.  
WOODS issue.**

- 2194. Charles W. b. June 29, 1881;
- 2195. Helena b. July 22, 1883;
- 2196. Jennie Edith b. June 7, 1885;
- 2197. George J. b. Sept. 26, 1887;

**1429—GARRET VAN WINKLE AND BLANCHE  
LOWDEN issue.**

- 2198. Harry Garret b. Nov. 16, 1894;
- 2199. Elizabeth b. June 21, 1896;

2200. Bertha M. b. Apl. 26, 1898;

2201. Helen E. b. Dec. 23, 1900;

2202. Laura Mae b. Mar. 10, 1903;

2203. Daniel A. b. May 19, 1904;

2204. Edward b. June 30, 1907;

2205. Garret b. Sept. 20, 1910;

**1435**—HENRY J. VAN WINKLE AND SOPHIA COURTER issue.

2206. Melissa b. Sept. 18, 1868;

**1438**—SIMEON J. VAN WINKLE AND EMILY L. BOSS issue.

2207. Selina K. b. Jan. 18, 1872;

**1446**—PETER R. VAN WINKLE AND CELIA VAIL issue.

2208. Harry G. b. Apl. 5, 1872;  
m. Flora G. Warner Aug. 22, 1900.

2209. Everett b. Oct. 19, 1877;

**1447**—GEORGE G. VAN WINKLE AND ANGELICA J. WHITING issue.

2210. Lena M. b. Aug. 25, 1874;

2211. Willard b. May 26, 1876;  
m. Anna E. Garrison June 10, 1897.

**1449**—GEORGE W. G. VAN WINKLE AND ZERELLA W. PILKINTON issue.

2212. Joseph Simon b. Aug. 7, 1875;

2213. Zerellda Whitney b. Jan. 12, 1877;  
m. Clarence E. Beckhorn —, 1904.

2214. George Franklin b. May 25, 1880;  
m. Agnes J. Hilderbrick —, 1907.

2215. Horace Winslow b. Jan. 12, 1877;  
died Dec. 27, 1880.

2216. A. Le Roy b. Feb. 20, 1883;

2217. Elizabeth L. b. Nov. 28, 1885;  
m. Joseph Henry Wright —, 1904.

2218. Grace Anna b. Apr. 14, 1888;

2219. Mary Emma b. Apr. 30, 1890;  
died Mar. 21, 1901.

2220. Ruth Seymour b. Apr. 18, 1892;

2221. Harry Hasbrouck b. June 3, 1901;

**1454**—FREDERICK Y. VAN WINKLE AND CHRISTINA PERRY issue.

2222. Margaret b. Mar. ——, 184—;  
m. George Penney ——.

**1458**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL ACKERMAN issue.

2223. Cora b. ——;

2224. Minnie b. ——;

2225. Harris b. ——;

2226. Lillie b. ——;

2227. Florence b. ——;

2228. Robert b. ——;

**1459**—ANTHONY P. VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL M. ACKERMAN issue.

2229. Addie b. Mar. 12, 1881;  
m. Christian H. Bush June 15, 1910.

2230. Frederick b. Oct. 16, 1892;

**1460**—JAMES H. VAN WINKLE AND ADELINE S. HOPPER issue.

2231. William L. b. Jan. 13, 1893;

2232. James Harold b. Jan. 8, 1899;

2233. Albert N. b. Sept. 29, 1907;

**1469**—ASA THOMAS VAN WINKLE AND ANTOINETTE MORRIS issue.

2234. Martha b. Dec. 26, 1868;  
m. James Watson October 24, 1889.

2235. Carrie M. b. Oct. 24, 1871;

2236. Jessie b. June 20, 1874;  
died July 27, 1874;

2237. Joseph b. Sept. 2, 1876;  
m. Margaret Vatz May 1, 1895.

**1474**—BENJAMIN VAN WINKLE AND MARY A. ROMAINE issue.

2238. George Henry b. Aug. 27, 1866;

2239. Mary Fraser b. Jan. 7, 1868;  
m. Elmer E. Haskell Oct. 20, 1886.

**1480**—EDWARD D. VAN WINKLE AND IRENE  
BULLEN issue.

2240. Grace b. Apl. 22, 1881;

**1480**—EDWARD D. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
STEVENS issue.

2241. Dorothy b. ——;

**1482**—ARTHUR A. VAN WINKLE AND ANNIE E  
WILSON issue.

2242. Bertha b. Sept. 7, 1883;

2243. Alice b. Dec. 20, 1885;

2244. Irene b. Jan. 12, 1888;

2245. Margaret b. July 27, 1889;

2246. Garret b. Jan. 9, 1895;

2247. Adrian b. ——;

2248. Daniel C. b. July 14, 1902;

**1485**—FRANK FREDERICK VAN WINKLE AND  
ELIZABETH RINGLE issue.

2249. Doris b. June 14, 1898;

2250. Frank b. June 1, 1899;

**1487**—PETER SIP VAN WINKLE AND CATHALINA  
VREELAND issue.

2251. George V. b. Sept. 19, 1864;  
died in infancy.

**1488**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND EMMA L.  
SMITH issue.

2252. Florence b. Sept. 28, 1862;  
m. William Henry Hall Apl. 27,  
1890;  
Gilbert Burrows June 10, 1901.

2253. Grace b. Apl. 10, 1864;  
died Aug. 11, 1864.

2254. Jessie b. May 4, 1865;  
m. Henry Koster Dec. 18, 1901.

2255. Clara b. Jan. 5, 1867;  
died Aug. 8, 1867.

2256. Mary b. Jan. 7, 1871;  
died June 28, 1871.

2257. Helen M. b. Dec. 30, 1871;  
m. George H. Kelly Apl. 8, 1903.

2258. Alfred L. b. Oct. 27, 1873;  
died Sept. 15, 1894.

1488—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND EMMA L.  
EARLE issue.

2259. Thomas Earle b. Oct. 2, 1882;

2260. Frank Hasbrouck b. Dec. 7, 1889;

1491—EDWARD VAN WINKLE AND MARY J.  
WANDLE issue.

2261. Joseph b. —, 1872;  
died in infancy.

2262. Jasper b. —, 1874;  
died —, 1878.

2263. Edward b. Apl. 24, 1879;  
m. Sama Le Roy Battort. Aug. 15,  
1900.

1493—JACOB M. VAN WINKLE AND ANNA VREE-  
LAND issue.

2264. Anna Gertrude b. Dec. 12, 1863;  
m. — Toone —.

2265. Frank b. Feb. 24, 1865;

2265A. Clara b. Aug. 14, 1869;

**1499**—ALFRED VAN WINKLE AND MELISSA MAN-  
DEVILLE issue.

2266. Eleanor b. ——;  
died in infancy.

2267. William R. b. ——;

2268. Mary b. ——;  
m. Frederick F. Finch ——.

**1502**—JOHN EDWIN VAN WINKLE AND LOUISE  
COLLARD issue.

2269. Mary Louise b. Feb. 27, 1879;

2270. Louise b. June 22, 1882;

**1508**—JEREMIAH VAN WINKLE AND VIOLET  
RUNYON issue.

2271. William b. Nov. 4, 1858;  
died in infancy.

2272. Charles b. Oct. 2, 1860;  
m. Anna L. Case Apl. 14, 1886.

2273. Jeremiah b. Nov. 20, 1862;  
m. Miriam Garretson Jan. 27, 1886.

2274. Francis b. July 2, 1865;  
m. Florence Augusta Hill Nov. 2,  
1887.
2275. Nelson b. Aug. 9, 1868;  
m. Mabel A. Gillis Oct. 25, 1899.
2276. Isabella b. Aug. 11, 1869;
2277. Alden b. Aug. 14, 1873;  
died in infancy.
2278. Daniel G. b. Aug. 12, 1875;  
m. Martha Eliza Greene Nov. 25,  
1894.
2279. Elizabeth R. b. Sept. 27, 1878;  
m. George B. Cratsley Aug. 24, 1907.
2280. Violet b. Sept. 4, 1882;  
m. Ellis H. Emory Dec. 23, 1906.

**1510—JACOB R. VAN WINKLE AND EDITH DUNN  
issue.**

2281. Edward T. b. —, 1864;  
m. Mary Ann Staats May 5, 1886.
2282. Susan R. b. Jan. 9, 1870;  
died July 14, 1895.

**1514—GARRET VAN WINKLE AND JENNIE V.  
JUKES issue.**

2283. Anna Elizabeth b. —, 1860;  
m. Charles P. Leggett July 22, 1884.

2284. Jane Virginia b. ——;  
m. Edward A. Chickering Nov. 18,  
1896.

**1515**—WILLIAM H. VAN WINKLE AND MARY ANN DUNN issue.

2285. William E. b. ——;  
m. Mary Eckerson Oct. 4, 1896.

2286. Nellie Louisa b. ——;  
m. Henry J. MacCormack May 7,  
1900.

**1516**—JOHN HENRY VAN WINKLE AND ADELIA S. PACK issue.

2287. John Henry b. ——;

2288. Ida Louise b. Mar. 1, 1900;  
died June 11, 1900.

**1521**—GARRET S. VAN WINKLE AND MARY E. VAN PELT issue.

2289. Edith May b. ——;  
m. William H. Lecker.

**1524**—HENRY ALLEN VAN WINKLE AND JOSIE HOUGHTALING issue.

2290. Lena b. July 19, 1877;  
m. George Granger July 4, 1896.

- 2291. Byrle b. May 3, 1880;  
m. Frank T. Evans Jan. 5, 1898.
- 2292. Esther b. June 17, 1882;  
m. Henry Hallenbeck May 6, 1905.
- 2293. Jacob William b. Mar. 16, 1886;  
m. Sophie Cohen June 7, 1905.
- 2294. Henry A., Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1891;

**1526**—JACOB CLINTON VAN WINKLE AND LETTIE E. TRITTON issue.

- 2295. Grace Tritton b. Oct. 9, 1887;
  - 2296. Jacob Clinton, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1900;
- 1527**—JAMES W. VAN WINKLE AND LULU V. FERGUSON issue.
- 2297. Margaret Ferguson b. May 17, 1897;
  - 2298. George Allyn b. Nov. 5, 1906;
  - 2299. William James b. Feb. 24, 1908;

**1546**—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND JANE LANE issue.

- 2300. Laura b. May 17, 1855;  
m. William Klopp.

2301. George M. b. Mar. 27, 1858;  
m. Ida V. Wulp.

2302. Alfred b. Oct. 21, 1861;  
m. Sarah —.

**1548—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND SUSAN HERSCHE**  
issue.

2303. Howard b. May 14, 1857;

2304. Hannah b. Dec. 5, 1858;  
m. Frank Archer —, 1883.

2305. Charles b. Dec. 2, 1860;  
m. Mary A. Frank Aug. 20, 1887.

2306. William b. June 28, 1862;  
m. Sarah Stack —.

2307. Mary b. Apl. 15, 1865;  
m. Stuart Senior Oct. 9, 1890.

2308. Emma b. July 24, 1866;  
m. John Schaffer Mar. 15, 1895.

2309. Susan b. Oct. 24, 1869;  
m. Alfred Cody Jan. 21, 1891.

**1549—KLINE VAN WINKLE AND ANGELINA**  
SHEEPER issue.

2310. Lillie b. June 29, 1862;

2311. Kate b. Sept. 1, 1866;  
m. George Frederick Grieb May 22,  
1888.
2312. Lucy b. May 17, 1870;  
m. Frank Plimley Oct. 10, 1899.

**1550—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH WIESNER issue.**

2313. Scott b. Aug. 26, 1873;  
m. Katherine Shrader July 5, 1897.
2314. Gertrude b. Sept. 20, 1875;  
m. Parry Diehl Aug. 31, 1904.
2315. Melvin b. Aug. 20, 1877;  
m. Ethel Russell Dec. 25, 1902.
2316. Harmon b. Apl. 4, 1880;  
m. Bertha Mae Gilmer Mar. 2, 1904.
2317. Ruby Dale b. Jan. 8, 1883;  
m. Ira F. Hassler Sept. 23, 1902.
2318. Earl b. Nov. 20, 1888;
2319. Robert b. Nov. 22, 1890;

**1553—EDWIN VAN WINKLE AND FANNIE HOYT issue.**

2320. Everett b. Jan. 15, 1877;  
m. Annie Boelner Mar. 28, 1900.

2321. Eveline b. Aug. 5, 1878;  
died Sept. 20, 1886.

2322. Earle b. Feb. 8, 1881;

2323. Edith b. Sept. 11, 1884;  
m. Frank Powell May 2, 1906.

2324. Maurice b. Mar. 23, 1887;

2325. Florence b. Feb. 20, 1891;

**1566**—JACOB AUGUSTUS VAN WINKLE AND JULIA  
M. JONES issue.

2326. Herbert b. Nov. 9, 1858;  
died Nov. 11, 1867.

2327. Algernon Sidney b. June 7, 1864;  
m. Christina Baur July 19, 1884;

2328. Georgia b. Nov. 1, 1866;  
died Mar. 1, 1870.

2329. Ernest Eugene b. Jan. 27, 1870;  
m. Anna Everett Oct. —, 1895;  
Sarah Ann Boyd June 6, 1898.

2330. Reuben Ray b. Nov. 3, 1874;  
m. Luella Ray Wonders Feb. 22, 1900.

**1569**—REUBEN H. VAN WINKLE AND MARY A.  
CONGDON issue.

2331. Ella May b. May 11, 1872;

**1574**—ADELBERT VAN WINKLE AND MARY EMMA MAXON issue.

2332. Roy Byron b. June 6, 1876;

2333. Clara Tess b. July 1, 1878;

**1576**—VIRGIL B. VAN WINKLE AND MABEL HUNT issue.

2334. Blanche b. Nov. 16, 1877;

2335. Charles Peter b. Jan. 29, 1880;

2336. Deria Susan b. Sept. 3, 1881;

2337. Frederick John b. Apl. 18, 1884;

2338. Hannah Louise b. Aug. 17, 1888;

**1578**—JOHN GEORGE VAN WINKLE AND ADA BALDWIN issue.

2339. Helen b. Nov. 25, 1889;

2340. Keith b. Feb. 7, 1895;

**1582**—LEWIS T. VAN WINKLE AND RENA M. TUBBS issue.

2341. Harry A. b. Nov. 12, 1877;

**1582**—LEWIS T. VAN WINKLE AND GRACE H.  
CALDWELL issue.

2342. Ruth C. b. Jan. 3, 1893;

2343. Alice D. b. Oct. 7, 1895;

**1583**—CAREY V. VAN WINKLE AND CLARA S.  
ALLISON issue.

2344. Kirk B. b. July 27, 1876;  
m. Florence V. Marble Nov. 8, 1899.

**1585**—WILLIAM P. VAN WINKLE AND HATTIE  
M. PLACEWAY issue.

2345. Madge C. b. Sept. 9, 1885;

2346. Don W. b. Sept. 13, 1887;

2347. Charles D. b. Apl. 9, 1890;

2348. Helen b. May 27, 1894;

2349. Harriet b. July 11, 1898;

**1590**—GEORGE VAN WINKLE AND MISSOURI  
NAYLOR issue.

2350. Annie b. Aug. 14, 1867;  
m. Edward Karl Lewis Feb. 8, 1894.

2351. William b. Sept. 14, 1869;
2352. George b. Aug. 3, 1871;  
m. Mrs. Minerva Bothwell Sept. 14,  
1899.
2353. Isaac b. May 10, 1873;
2354. Lewis b. May 20, 1875;  
m. Margaret Anderson Nov. 5, 1903.
2355. Nettie b. Nov. 16, 1883;
2356. Mary b. May 16, 1885;  
m. William Stockton Sept. 13, 1903.

**1592—LEWIS CARTER VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA  
NAYLOR issue.**

2357. Isaac L. b. Apl. 18, 1853;  
m. Inez R. Kimberly Sept. 30, 1887.
2358. George b. Feb. 22, 1855;  
died Jan. 7, 1857.
2359. Sarah C. b. July 7, 1857;  
m. F. J. Ray May 24 —.
2360. Eleanor b. Feb. 6, 1860;  
m. William Tirriville Apl. 19, 1885.
2361. Louis L. b. Apl. 18, 1863;  
m. Katherine Carlyle Nov. 26, 1896.

- 2362. Mary b. Jan. 6, 1866;  
m. George Reynolds Feb. 5, 1885.
- 2363. Frank S. b. July 13, 1868;  
m. Ethel Hasten Sept. 10, 1889.
- 2364. Edward b. July 14, 1871;  
died Oct. 30, 1887.

**1595—ISAAC N. VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH  
A. PEARL issue.**

- 2365. James S. b. Dec. 30, 1866;  
m. Lida B. Hayes Dec. 19, 1889.
- 2366. Mary C. b. —, 1869;  
died in infancy.
- 2367. Isaac H. b. Dec. 3, 1870;  
m. Lella V. Parish June —, 1902.
- 2368. Sarah C. b. Feb. 21, 1873;  
m. Dr. J. G. Patterson Apl. 25, 1898.
- 2369. Joseph O. b. Sept. 21, 1875;  
m. Elizabeth Hutchinson —, 1906.
- 2370. Elizabeth B. b. —, 1878;  
died Mar. 28, 1900.
- 2371. William F. b. —, 1880;  
died in infancy.
- 2372. Jason F. b. June 21, 1882;  
m. Eliza Steinmetz —, 1908.

2373. Charles W. b. Dec. 23, 1884;  
died Jan. 5, 1909, unmarried.

2374. Harry F. b. ——, 1886;  
died in infancy.

**1596**—JASON S. VAN WINKLE AND FANNIE  
ELNORAH EANOS issue.

2375. Mary Arlena b. Sept. 10, 1862;  
m. D. E. Booker Jan. 12, 1880.

2376. Isaac Luther b. July 16, 1864;  
m. Nellie Kralinan June ——, 1891.

2377. Silence Norah b. Sept. 4, 1867;  
died June 5, 1878.

2378. William Loveland b. May 20, 1870;  
m. Ella McKinney June 18, 1893.

2379. David Delbert b. May 14, 1872;  
m. Mary McKinney June 18, 1893.

2380. Jason Byron b. July 27, 1875;  
m. Emma Rambo Aug. 11, 1895.

2381. Dora Elizabeth b. Sept. 10, 1878;  
m. John F. Haliques May ——, 1900.

2382. Ivy Truth b. Aug. 31, 1881;  
m. Clark A. Burrow May ——, 1897.

2383. Henry Alfred b. July 25, 1884;  
m. Olive Elimer June 26, 1907.

2384. Zella May b. May 12, 1887;

**1614—ABNER VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH A.  
WEATHERFORD issue.**

2385. George b. July 22, 1847;

**1620—SIMPSON VAN WINKLE AND JULIA CLAY-  
TON issue.**

2386. Daisy b. July 10, 1869;  
m. Albert Clark Mar. 7, 1894.

2387. Orin b. Oct. 27, 1872;

2388. Bert b. July 24, 1874;  
m. Birdie Wood Nov. 8, 1907.

2389. Walter b. Sept. 29, 1876;  
m. Ida Long Oct. 20, 1897.

2390. Dell b. Oct. 22, 1878;  
m. John Jordan June 3, 1898.

2391. Leonard b. May 18, 1881;  
m. Beatrice Wilkinson Sept. 20, 1905.

2392. Frank b. Aug. 20, 1883;

2393. Jessie b. Jan. 7, 1886;

2394. Stella b. Dec. 12, 1887;  
m. Lester Yard Oct. 24, 1907.

2395. Frederick b. June 10, 1891;

**1621—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND OLLIE SCRIBNER issue.**

2396. Willmer b. Dec. 3, 1878;  
m. Maud Shoyer Dec. 25, 1902.

2397. Weltha b. Jan. 15, 1880;  
m. Ernest Bourland Oct. 26, 1900.

2398. Clyda b. Jan. 11, 1882;  
m. Clarence Garst Mar. 18, 1905.

2399. Eric b. Apr. 27, 1885;

2400. Charles b. Jan. 8, 1889;

2401. Adolphus b. Jan. 17, 1891;  
m. Hannah Pairsh Jan. 21, 1909.

**1626—ALBERT VAN WINKLE AND SARAH D. WILMARTH issue.**

2402. Josiah Hardin b. Aug. 30, 1854;  
m. Ida Viola Brown Dec. 16, 1875.

2403. Joel Houston b. May 15, 1857;  
m. Ollie Moe Dec. 23, 1893.

2404. Flora Jennette b. Mar. 3, 1859;  
m. H. Ramschelback Mar. 17, 1887.
2405. Margaret b. Apl. 4, 1861;  
m. D. H. Tobey Oct. 13, 1885.
2406. Emma Jane b. Mar. 27, 1863;  
died Jan. 11, 1864.
2407. William T. b. Jan. 24, 1865;  
m. Emmeline Newman Oct. 12, 1905.
2408. Cora Bell b. Jan. 24, 1865;  
m. B. Frank Doughty Oct. 8, 1889.
2409. John W. b. May 12, 1867;
2410. Evelyn b. Oct. 14, 1869;  
m. John E. Payton Mar. 14, 1889.
2411. Lewis Guy b. Mar. 8, 1873;
2412. Clyde Orville b. Sept. 2, 1877;  
m. Della Bell Sept. 20, 1905.
2413. Frederick G. b. May 10, 1881;  
died Nov. 15, 1881.
2414. Kelfy Ray b. Mar. 22, 1883;  
m. Mary Polhans Aug. 15, 1903.

**1637—EPHRAIM VAN WINKLE AND ELIZA PHILIPS issue.**

2415. Harriet Le Grande b. Jan. ——, 1851;  
died in infancy.
2416. Milton Edgar b. July ——, 1852;
2417. Mary Ellen b. ——;  
died unmarried.
2418. Lucy Phillips b. Aug. ——, 1856;
2419. Bettie Bromlett b. Apl. ——, 1858;  
m. Harry H. Meade Feb. 18, 1905.
2420. John b. ——;  
died in youth.
2421. Ephraim b. Apl. ——, 1861;

**1638—JOHN SALLEE VAN WINKLE AND LOUISE T. DILLON issue.**

2422. Frank D. b. Nov. 16, 1867;  
m. Nellie Menzies Apl. 7, 1897.
2423. John S., Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1870;
2424. Edwin L. b. Feb. 22, 1872;

2425. Julian P. b. Mar. 22, 1874;  
m. Kate Smith Sept. 26, 1905.
2426. Arthur C. b. Jan. 24, 1876;  
m. Bessie Monks Jan. 1, 1901.
2427. Ernest A. b. Mar. 13, 1877;  
died Nov. 9, 1901, unmarried.
2428. Mary Louise b. Sept. 21, 1881;

**1641—THOMAS B. VAN WINKLE AND ORPHA A.  
BOURLAND issue.**

2429. James Langley b. Nov. 1, 1850;  
521 Grove, Oakland, Cal.;  
m. Jennie M. Reynolds Nov. 6, 1873;  
Mrs. Myrtle Schintaffer Feb. 27,  
1889.
2430. George b. ——;  
died unmarried.
2431. Fanny b. ——;  
m. Richard Sisk ——.

**1643—ALEXANDER VAN WINKLE AND HENRIETTA  
KEPLINGER issue.**

2432. Mary Henrietta b. Feb. 2, 1864;  
m. William Barrick Otwell Dec. 28,  
1887, Carlinsville, Ill.
2433. Homer b. Dec. 11, 1865;

2434. Horace b. Dec. 11, 1865;  
died Dec. 30, 1865.

**1646—ATHERTON VAN WINKLE AND TABITHA  
E. LUTTRELL issue.**

2435. Minnie Atherton b. Jan. 11, 1867;  
m. Scott P. Carter Jan. 3, 1893.
2436. Margaret Alice b. Jan. 12, 1869;  
m. David Cummings Jan. 15, 1888.

**1647—JOHN HARDIN VAN WINKLE AND ELIZA-  
BETH GIBSON issue.**

2437. Mellissa b. Apl. 6, 1868;  
died Apl. 4, 1877.
2438. George E. b. Nov. 22, 1869;  
died May 27, 1894.
2439. Charles Ransom b. Jan. 21, 1872;  
m. Lella Rigg.
2440. Bert Allen b. June 22, 1875;  
San Diego, Cal.
2441. Helen E. b. Apl. 4, 1877;  
died June 29, 1903.
2442. Clyde A. b. Jan. 10, 1881;  
died Jan. 7, 1882.

2443. Chester H. b. Sept 4, 1886;  
San Diego, Cal.  
m. Lulu Eyman Sept. 5, 1911.

**1652—MICAJAH VAN WINKLE AND AUGUSTA V.  
ROBERTS issue.**

2444. Leila b. Mar. 20, 1874;  
m. — Frink Apl. 19, 1906.

2445. Cora b. Feb. 20, 1877;

2446. Leona b. Dec. 28 —;  
died Apl. 5, 1898.

2447. Eunice b. Jan. 14, 1892;

**1654—MARTIN VAN WINKLE AND MARY MANS-  
FIELD issue.**

2448. Maude b. Dec. 1, 1882;

2449. Arthur b. Dec. 9, 1885;

**1655—HENRY LEWIS VAN WINKLE AND ELLA  
BOWYER issue.**

2450. Otis b. Aug. 5, 1888;

2451. Bertha b. July 29, 1890;

**1661**—FRANCIS OLIN VAN WINKLE AND KATE ROSE issue.

2452. Ethel Rose b. Nov. 4, 1878;  
m. William H. Fell May 5, 1898.

2453. Frances Jefferson b. Feb. 17, 1881;

2454. Roscoe b. Mar. 8, 1885;

**1661**—FRANCIS OLIN VAN WINKLE AND LINNIE FOSTER issue.

2455. Viola Verna b. Dec. 19, 1896;

2456. Earl b. Sept. 23, 1897;

**1682**—AUSTIN T. VAN WINKLE AND DIANA VEACH issue.

2457. Laura Adelaide b. July 21, 1854;  
m. Frank T. Prigg Apl. 6, 1884.

**1682**—AUSTIN T. VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET BENBOW issue.

2458. William M. b. Aug. 22, 1858;  
died July 18, 1884, unmarried.

2459. Sylvester b. —, 1861;  
died —, 1863.

2460. Zerellda A. b. Feb. 6, 1863;  
m. Thomas B. Loer Dec. 25, 1888.

**1682**—AUSTIN T. VAN WINKLE AND NANCY YOST issue.

2461. Jesse G. b. Mar. 1, 1865;  
m. Isabel M. Lockwood Dec. 30, 1897.

**1682**—AUSTIN T. VAN WINKLE AND KATHERINE STULTZ issue.

2462. Robert M. b. Sept. 30, 1869;  
m. Katherine Tucker Oct. 1, 1904.

2463. Austin T., Jr., b. July 31, 1873;

**1683**—WILLIAM P. VAN WINKLE AND JANE JUDD issue.

2464. David b. 1850;  
died in infancy.

2465. Theodore P. b. Sept. 7, 1851;  
m. Mary E. Halpin Sept. 17, 1874.

**1683**—WILLIAM P. VAN WINKLE AND ELLEN LANHAM issue.

2466—Benjamin A. b. Dec. 19, 1853;  
m. Leah Jarrett Sept. —, 1877.

2467. Alice b. Nov. 22, 1855;  
m. Abraham Caylor Apl. ——, 1876.
2468. Laura b. July 26, 1857;  
m. Jesse M. Mills Jan. 13, 1881.
2469. Mary Ann b. Aug. 11, 1861;  
m. P. B. Whitsell Jan. 28, 1882.

**1683**—WILLIAM P. VAN WINKLE AND NANCY  
HALLIDAY issue.

2470. Rose C. b. Dec. ——, 1880;  
m. James Hill ——, 1898.
2471. Orin T. b. Apl. 5, 1882;  
m. Mattie Green May ——, 1905.

**1684**—ROBERT R. VAN WINKLE AND DELILAH  
YOST issue.

2472. Elmer b. Oct. 22, 1866;  
m. Edna Van Meter.
2473. Laurens b. Mar. 7, 1868;  
m. Leona Keller Mar. 8, 1888.
2474. Robert B. b. Jan. 4, 1876;  
m. Bessie Page Sept. 20, 1904.
2475. Grace G. b. Sept. 5, 1880;  
m. T. B. Bouslog Apl. 25, 1897.

2476. Mary E. b. May 10, 1883;  
m. G. C. Johnson May 10, 1903.

2477. Stella b. May 31, 1885;

**1687—SIMEON C. VAN WINKLE AND RACHEL COCHRANE issue.**

2478. William H. b. Jan. 14, 1867;  
m. Sarah Frances Dear Feb. 22, 1899.

2479. Elden b. June 8, 1869;  
m. Mary E. Pearson Sept. 4, 1894.

2480. Rassella b. May 20, 1871;

2481. Norah b. Feb. 20, 1883;  
m. Frederick Leachman Dec. 13, 1904.

2482. Leona b. Oct. 24, 1890;  
m. Clyde Wilder Feb. 20, 1906.

2483. Kate b. Dec. 22, 1891;

**1688—DAVID J. VAN WINKLE AND SUSAN ARNFIELD issue.**

2484. Mary E. b. Feb. 12, 1864;  
m. Preston L. Hobbs Mar. 12, 1884.

2485. Angeline b. Aug. 29, 1868;  
m. M. L. Lazure Sept. 23, 1896.

2486. W. Shelly b. Mar. 19, 1870;  
m. Edith Goodpaster Oct. 29, 1902.

**1690—JOHN J. VAN WINKLE AND NANCY JONES  
issue.**

2487. Adelaide b. Apl. 10, 1869;  
m. Hunter McDonald Jan. 1, 1894.

2488. Ernest b. Feb. 22, 1872;  
died July 29, 1897.

2489. Carl b. Aug. 13, 1874;  
m. Grace Giles June 14, 1899.

2490. Margaret b. Sept. 26, 1878;

**1693—WILLIAM WALLACE VAN WINKLE AND  
LOUISA KELLER issue.**

2491. Calvin b. Apl. 22, 1865;  
m. Amanda C. Stanley Nov. 14, 1898.

2492. Rittie b. July 11, 1867;  
m. David Van Meter Dec. 1, 1889;  
Lionel Gilchrist Mar. 9, 1892.

2493. Orland b. Feb. 2, 1872;  
m. Rose Fleming Dec. 21, 1891;  
Minnie Bell Black Mar. 31, 1902.

**1698—JOHN QUINCY VAN WINKLE AND ANNA  
ALLISON issue.**

2494. Mary Belle b. July 23, 1880;  
m. Ewald Oscar Langen Nov. 7, 1906.

2495. Robert Nell b. Aug. 10, 1884;

2496. James Gale b. Aug. 22, 1887;  
m. Iris Wynne Oct. 9, 1907.

**1702**—CHARLES OMAR VAN WINKLE AND EMMA COOK issue.

2497. C. Omar, Jr., b. May 7, 1877;  
m. Gertrude Agnes Spitzner Dec. 14,  
1897.

2498. Jessie b. Aug. 26, 1880;  
m. Milton Cummings Apl. 6, 1901.

2499. Randall Ivins b. July 8, 1889;  
m. Lulu Brierly Sept. 23, 1909.

**1715**—JESSE B. VAN WINKLE AND MARY L. EPPS issue.

2500. Dorcas Ann b. June 9, 1909;

2501. Nancy Vanutta b. June 9, 1909;

**1717**—MADISON VAN WINKLE AND MARY BOOTH issue.

2502. Roseanna b. Sept. 25, 1853.  
m. Henry McKinstry —, 1868;

2503. Julia b. ——;  
died in infancy.

**1717**—MADISON VAN WINKLE AND SARAH A.  
BOOTH issue.

2504. Eugene b. Feb. 23, 1857;  
died Apl. 5, 1903, unmarried.

2505. Charles b. Apl. 28, 1858;  
m. Abby Card Mar. 10, 1889.

2506. Frank b. ——;  
died Dec. 28, 1888, unmarried.

**1717**—MADISON VAN WINKLE AND LAVINIA  
MCKINSTRY issue.

2507. Julia b. Apl. 14, 1867;  
m. George L. Arnold ——, 1887.

2508. Eli b. June 5, 1868;

2509. Alma b. Oct. 9, 1871;  
died Oct. 19, 1885.

2510. David b. Aug. 17, 1875;

2511. Madison b. Aug. 17, 1875;  
died Oct. 26, 1885.

2512. Ada b. Sept. 25, 1884;  
m. N. P. Tarson Dec. 22, 1899.

**1718**—DAVID DUNHAM VAN WINKLE AND ALMA SHELDON issue.

2513. Charles Fred b. —, 1858;  
m. Josephine Reed —, 1898.

2514. Archie Lee b. —;

**1731**—MYRON VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH GRANDIN issue.

2515. Philip b. July 21, 1859;  
m. Hannah Norman Jan. 3, 1889.

2516. Emma Elizabeth b. Aug. 20, 1862;  
m. Howard Burden Feb. 14, 1893.

**1739**—HORACE VAN WINKLE AND SARAH GER-BRUGE SHEAR issue.

2517. Flora May b. Apl. 28, 1873;  
m. William Walter Smallidge July 3,  
1898.

2518. Clarence H. b. June 15, 1874;  
m. Alice Leila Park Dec. 18, 1895.

2519. Guy S. b. Apl. 14, 1879;  
m. Hattie Clow Mar. 25, 1908.

2520. Frederick b. Aug. 12, 1880;  
m. Celia Miller Feb. 1, 1899.

2521. Sarah Elizabeth b. —, 1882;

2522. Neva Elena b. Dec. 1, 1886;  
m. Edwin Daniel Churchill Aug. 3,  
1910.

**1742**—GEORGE VAN WINKLE AND GERTRUDE  
SERVEY issue.

2523. Fanny b. ——;

2524. Clifford b. ——;

2525. Herbert b. ——;

**1747**—ARTHUR S. VAN WINKLE AND IMOGENE  
GILLETT issue.

2526. Edward Gillett b. ——;  
m. —— ——, Oct. 30, 1901.

**1750**—GEORGE HENRY VAN WINKLE AND LYDIA  
ANN DONOHUE issue.

2527. Lloyd George b. July 18, 1879;

2528. Verna Lydia b. July 24, 1881;

2529. Harry Roy b. May —, 1883;

**1763**—JACOB VAN WINKLE AND MINERVA EDWARDS issue.

2530. Winifred b. ——;

**1764**—NILES VAN WINKLE AND LENA CHAPMAN issue.

2531. Bertha b. July 16, 1883;

2532. Herbert b. ——, 1885;

**1767**—PHILIP ELWYN VAN WINKLE AND ANNIE WILSON issue.

2533. Oliver Blake b. Dec. 23, 1885;

2534. Edna b. Feb. 12, 1889;

2535. Hugh Elwynn b. Apl. 12, 1891;

2536. Elicia b. Aug. 10, 1893;

2537. Cecil b. ——;

2538. Norma b. June ——, 1899;  
died July 1, 1900.

**1768**—BILLINGS VAN WINKLE AND MATILDA TURMATH issue.

2539. Elwyn Overton b. July 8, 1883;  
died July 1, 1890.

2540. Mabel b. Aug. 27, 1887;

2541. Frederick Orville b. July 4, 1891;

2542. Margaret Florence b. Aug. 18, 1894;  
died Sept. 4, 1900.

**1772**—ABRAM VAN WINKLE AND SARAH M. RHODES issue.

2543. Edith May b. Mar. 27, 1881;

**1776**—WILLIAM HENRY VAN WINKLE AND ANNA M. VEALY issue.

2544. Ernest A. b. Apl. 2, 1891;

2545. Fowler S. b. —, 1893;  
died in infancy.

2546. Alice G. b. Jan. 6, 1894;

2547. Helen D. b. June 19, 1897;  
died Aug. —, 1898.

**1781**—ULYSSES VAN WINKLE AND AMELIA J.  
VAN TASSEL issue.

2548. Mabel b. Jan. 3, 1895;

**1783**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND BERTHA  
BROMME issue.

2549. Anna Elizabeth b. Sept. 13, 1899;

**1784**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND ALICE WALTON  
issue.

2550. Olive b. Nov. 5, 1905;

2551. Lester b. Jan. 6, 1907;

2552. Marion b. Sept. 28, 1908;

2553. Ruth b. May 11, 1910;

**1786**—MAHLON VAN WINKLE AND FLORENCE  
ONDERDONK issue.

2554. Edna b. Feb. 20, 1902;

2555. May b. Feb. 21, 1904;

2556. Florence b. Apl. 28, 1908;

**1789**—ARTHUR J. VAN WINKLE AND REBECCA  
PRIDEAUX issue.

2557. Irene b. Apl. 8, 1903;

2558. Wilbur Arthur b. Apl. 21, 1905;

2559. Alice b. Jan. 20, 1908;

2560. George b. June 14, 1912;

**1793**—CHANCELLOR VAN WINKLE AND SARAH  
ISBILL issue.

2561. Joseph William b. —, 1887;

2562. Nellie Lee b. —, 1887;

2563. Allen McDonald —, 1890;

2564. Miriam b. —, 1892;  
died in infancy.

2565. Idella b. —, 1893;

2566. William b. —, 1895;

**1796**—WILLIAM G. VAN WINKLE AND DORA SPERLING issue.

2567. Daisy Dora b. Aug. 5, 1891;

**1799**—HAROLD G. VAN WINKLE AND BESSIE OGLESBEE issue.

2568. Gladys M. b. June 28, 1908;  
died Dec. 21, 1908.

2569. Marion L. b. Nov. 16, 1909.

**1801**—JOHN PETER VAN WINKLE AND MARIA CADMUS issue.

2570. Leila b. Oct. 24, 1858;  
died —, 1910, unmarried.

2571. John Aaron b. Nov. 25, 1861;  
m. Florence D. Cunningham Oct. 9,  
1885.

2572. Jennie b. May 15, 1867;  
died —, 1912, unmarried.

2573. Carrie b. Dec. 3, 1869;

2574. Andrew Cadmus b. Dec. 27, 1874;  
m. Maude Brondoold June 22, 1907.

**1803—JAMES VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA MC-NUTT issue.**

2575. Frances b. Sept. 8, 1851;  
m. Dr. G. W. Stewart June 5, 1873.
2576. Oliver Goldsmith b. Oct. 17, 1853;  
m. Emma Hillary Jan. 12, 1881;
2577. Anthony Stewart b. Dec. 16, 1855;
2578. Joseph Reinker b. Jan. 29, 1858;  
m. Louisa Hagist Lyle Sept. 16, 1907.
2579. Mary Elizabeth b. Mar. 29, 1861;  
m. A. K. Stewart June 18, 1885.

**1805—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND LUCINDA GREENSON issue.**

2580. Walter Henry b. Nov. 20, 1856;  
m. Matilda Ross Feb. 19, 1879.

**1807—DAVID VAN WINKLE AND ELLEN JANE GARRABRANT issue.**

2581. David Henry b. Jan. 19, 1862;
2582. Jared b. Oct. 16, 1866;  
m. Lettie Winter —, 1890.

2583. Kate K. b. Jan. 11, 1869;  
m. Ezra S. Davis Nov. 30, 1889.

2584. Annie E. b. Apl. 27, 1881;

**1808**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND MARY H. TODNER issue.

2585. John H. b. Apl. 1, 1866;

2586. Robena b. Apl. 2, 1868;

2587. Daniel b. Oct. 12, 1873;  
m. Margaret Gilmore Reilly Aug. 17,  
1905.

**1810**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND PHOEBE GARRISON issue.

2588. Eleanor b. Oct. 10, 1872;

2589. Ida Bell b. Feb. 1, 1875;  
m. William Van Saun Oct. 27, 1897.

2590. Abraham b. Nov. 20, 1879;  
m. Evelyn Dodd May 17, 1900.

**1810**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND IANTHA GREGORY issue.

2591. Lulu Amelia b. Feb. 14, 1884;  
m. Philip Havre Oct. 16, 1908.

**1812**—JOHN PETER VAN WINKLE AND REBECCA SINDLE issue.

2592. George b. Nov. 12, 1882;

**1813**—MOSES DE WITT VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH MCKEENAN issue.

2593. Clarence Eugene b. July 14, 1867;  
m. Millie V. H. Daniel Sept. 19, 1897.

2594. Isaac De Witt b. July 20, 1869;  
m. Bertha Lois Corlies Feb. 28, 1898.

**1816**—CORNELIUS VAN WINKLE AND MARY BRAY issue.

2595. Mabel B. b. July 5, 1873;  
m. Raymond H. Daniel June 16, 1897.

2596. Elizabeth b. Jan. 14, 1875;

2597. Ida M. b. Dec. 22, 1877;  
m. Walter Varndall June 12, 1905.

2598. Wilbur B. b. Dec. 20, 1879;

2599. Chester A. b. Oct. 16, 1882;

**1818**—SAMUEL VAN WINKLE AND MARY ANN McCAFFERY issue.

2600. John C. b. Jan. 19, 1871;

2601. Samuel b. Sept. 30, 1873;

2602. Mamie b. July 7, 1875;  
died in childhood.

2603. Agnes b. July 14, 1877;

2604. Thomas b. June 30, 1879;

2605. Daisy Elizabeth b. Oct. 1, 1881;  
died in infancy.

2606. Loretta b. June 22, 1883;

**1823**—JOHN VAN WINKLE AND FRANCES R.  
MARTIN issue.

2607. Lottie b. Feb. 6, 1880;  
died Jan. 23, 1886.

2608. Kittie b. July 11, 1882;  
m. Anthon Bicking —.

2609. Henry b. Sept. 13, 1884;  
died Feb. —, 1900.

2610. Cornelius b. Apl. 11, 1886;  
died July —, 1886.

**1824**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND WILHELMINA  
BREMER issue.

2611. Ada b. May 30, 1891;

**1825**—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND MARY HOUGH  
issue.

2612. Lillian b. May 15, 1891;  
m. Henry Hacker —.

2613. Mamie b. Nov. 1, 1893;

2614. Ruth b. Mar. 28, 1897;

2615. Lester b. Oct. 13, 1904;

**1836**—NELSON B. VAN WINKLE AND CORA  
AIKEN issue.

2616. Veda A. b. Jan. —, 1885;  
died July —, 1892.

2617. Carrie E. b. Sept. —, 1887;  
died Aug. —, 1892.

**1838**—JOHN D. VAN WINKLE AND ANNA P.  
VANCE issue.

2618. Verna B. b. Feb. 24, 1885;

2619. Louisa V. b. Oct. 17, 1887;

2620. Marlie M. b. Apr. 6, 1889;

2621. Hugh G. I. b. Oct. 4, 1891;

2122. Nellie E. b. July 26, 1894;

**1842**—CORYDON VAN WINKLE AND ELLA KING issue.

2623. William Ross b. Aug. 27, 1880;  
m. Hannah Pence Dec. 23, 1903.

2624. Howard Simeon b. Oct. 12, 1882;  
m. Amy Trup Feb. 23, 1904.

2625. Edith b. Apl. 7, 1889;  
m. Frank Brodenck Nov. 8, 1909.

**1845**—DANIEL H. VAN WINKLE AND NETTIE H. JENKINS issue.

2626. Ruth Ellen b. Dec. 4, 1900;

2627. James Erwin b. May 23, 1904;

**1851**—DR. J. ALVIN VAN WINKLE AND BERTHA M. KING issue.

2628. Dwight b. ——, 1900;

2629. Helen b. ——, 1906;

**1855**—EDWARD VAN WINKLE AND AMELIA PAULINE KING issue.

- 2630. Annie B. b. Jan. 21, 1867;  
m. Mell Romayne Wilson Feb. 15,  
1888.
- 2631. Nellie H. b. July 26, 1873;  
m. Joseph Johnson Hall Apl. 2, 1896.
- 2632. Edward King b. Dec. 3, 1877;  
m. Millie Burke Apl. 24, 1900.

**1856**—JOHN ALBERT VAN WINKLE AND MIRIAM WHITE issue.

- 2633. Bertha b. May 21, 1866;  
m. Frederic J. Ball Nov. 7, 1894.
- 2634. Edo b. June 1, 1868;  
m. Carrie J. Martin Nov. 5, 1891;  
Cora Von Brunham Le Vien Feb.  
21, 1906.
- 2635. Mary b. May 25, 1870;  
m. Frank R. Walker Oct. 1, 1890;  
William H. Smith Oct. 25, 1907.
- 2636. Henry B. b. Aug. 14, 1872;  
m. Cora Miller Mar. 14, 1899.
- 2637. Albert Frank b. Dec. 5, 1874;  
died Aug. 9, 1900, unmarried.
- 2638. Ralph O. b. June 3, 1878;  
died May 17, 1909, unmarried.
- 2639. Lillian W. b. July 4, 1880;  
m. Arthur W. Canney Oct. 23, 1901.

2640. Louis b. Jan. 5, 1883;  
died Aug. 7, 1883.

2641. Miriam Hazel b. Aug. 19, 1887;  
died June 2, 1892.

**1857—HENRY VAN WINKLE AND EMMA CUNNINGHAM issue.**

2642. John E. b. Sept. 24, 1878;  
died unmarried.

2643. Carolyn b. Mar. 6, 1880;  
m. Franklin A. Peters Sept. 25, 1901.

2644. Franklin Henry b. Mar. 24, 1884;  
m. Anna Horavidt Feb. 14, 1906.

2645. Edgar C. b. Feb. 2, 1888;

**1859—FRANKLIN VAN WINKLE AND ANNA M. SHAW issue.**

2646. John Shaw b. July 17, 1889;

**1867—RATHBUN VAN WINKLE AND SARAH COOK issue.**

2647. Munson C. b. Feb. 4, 1860;  
m. Mary Schell Mar. 27, 1896.

2648. Henry Clay b. Nov. 2, 1862;  
m. Jennie Thayer May 21, 1885.

2649. Juliette Corrinne b. Aug. 14, 1866;  
m. Charles E. Morrison Dec. 5, 1888.

2650. Harriet Godwin b. Aug. 6, 1868;  
m. Ralph Emerson Fennell Sept. 20,  
1906.

**1873—EDGAR BEACH VAN WINKLE AND ELIZABETH MITCHELL issue.**

2651. Mary Starr b. May 16, 1877;

2652. Elizabeth Mitchell b. Oct. 23, 1878;

2653. Edgar Beach, Jr., b. June 6, 1880;  
m. Mary Loretta Tobin Nov. 20, 1909.

2654. Grace Louisa b. Dec. 21, 1881;

2655. William Mitchell b. Dec. 5, 1885;  
m. Mary Laird Busk Dec. 28, 1911.

**1875—PETER GODWIN VAN WINKLE AND VIOLA S. BEST issue.**

2656. Peter Godwin b. ——;  
died in infancy.

**1876—ADOLPHUS W. VAN WINKLE AND LIZZIE BROWN issue.**

2657. Katie Cockein b. ——;  
m. Edward H. Hewes.

2658. Edgar Brown b. Dec. 8, 1865;  
died Aug. 18, 1866.
2659. Waling Walingen b. —;  
died in childhood.
2660. Marshall Weart b. —;  
m. Florence A. Mills Sept. 8, 1896.
2661. Frank Adolphus b. —;  
m. Addie May Dailey —.
2662. Nellie Louise b. —;
2663. Jennie b. —;

**1878—WALING WALINGEN VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH COOK issue.**

**1885—CORNELIUS V. R. VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA DEMAREST issue.**

2665. Helena V. R. b. Apl. 4, 1846;  
m. James H. Brinkerhoff Oct. 9, 1867.
2666. Catherine Paulison b. July 7, 1853;
2667. Theodore Van Winkle b. —;  
m. Catherine E. Kipp.

2668. Peter b. Apl. 2, 1860;  
m. Catherine Van Winkle Aug. 9,  
1882.
2669. James b. ——, 1864;
2670. Bessie b. Oct. 2, 1873;  
m. —— Merselis ——.

**1893**—CHARLES DE LAIGH VAN WINKLE AND  
EMMA POWELL issue.

2671. Le Roy Powell b. Dec. 30, 1880;  
m. Mabel O. Smith Nov. 8, 1904.

**1893**—CHARLES DE LAIGH VAN WINKLE AND  
ABBIE B. BISHOP issue.

2672. Edgar Bishop b. Aug. 22, 1890;
2673. Allen Foster b. May 4, 1892;

**1902**—CHARLES THORNE VAN WINKLE AND  
ALVA YOUNG issue.

2674. Alva Young b. Oct. 10, 1906;
2675. Charles T., Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1908;

**1904**—CHARLES M. VAN WINKLE AND ANNIE FOSTER issue.

2676. Nellie b. Feb. 2, 1880;  
died May 26, 1880.

2677. Willie T. b. Feb. 2, 1880;  
died May 26, 1880.

**1905**—WILLIAM T. VAN WINKLE AND ALICE JANE MILLS issue.

2678. Josie J. b. Jan. 14, 1886;

**1911A**—CLIFFORD S. VAN WINKLE AND MARY URSULA GRIGGS issue.

2678A. Russell Griggs b. July 29, 1908;

2678B. Mary Cornelia Warne b. Oct. 17, 1911;

**1912**—LEONARD W. VAN WINKLE AND NORA HELLMAN issue.

2679. Harold W. b. Feb. 21, 1892;

**1915**—JAMES C. VAN WINKLE AND CORA B. AICHOLTZ issue.

2680. William C. b. Aug. 20, 1907;

**1931**—DAVID J. VAN WINKLE AND ANNA SHAR-  
ROT issue.

2681. Evelyn b. Sept. 10, 1875;

2682. Arthur Sharrott b. Nov. 6, 1878;  
m. Jeanne F. Quartly Sept. 8, 1903.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

**1956**—FRANK VAN WINKLE AND EFFIE CRUM  
issue.

2683. William J. b. Dec. 31, 1900;

**1957**—JESSE VAN WINKLE AND AMANDA TOHILL  
issue.

2684. Frank b. ——, 1894;

2685. George b. ——, 1896;

2686. Grace b. ——, 1897;

2687. Ruby b. ——, 1899;

2688. Blanche b. ——, 1901;

**1958**—JOHN L. VAN WINKLE AND VINA HARRIS  
issue.

2689. William W. b. Apl. 8, 1898;

2690. Flossie A. b. Sept. 2, 1900;

2691. Edward A. b. Sept. 1, 1902;

2692. Fannie F. b. July 19, 1904;

2693. Mahala b. Oct. 1, 1906;

2694. Arthur b. Mar. 12, 1910;

**1975**—MARTIN VAN WINKLE AND MINNIE  
NESTOR issue.

2695. Minerva Oneta b. Aug. 19, 1908;

**1977**—CHARLES M. VAN WINKLE AND OLLIE P.  
FIELDS issue.

2696. Bueno V. b. July 18, 1904;

2697. Anna B. b. Sept. 17, 1907;

**2002**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND LILLY SMALL issue.

2698. Myrle b. Feb. 20, 1903;

2699. Vivian b. Aug. 16, 1906;

**2006**—CLAUDE VAN WINKLE AND LOUISE STORK issue.

2700. Lillie b. July 23, 1908;

2701. Claude b. Dec. 18, 1909;

**2028**—JAMES A. B. VAN WINKLE AND NANCY C. ALLEN issue.

2702. Lettie Paul b. Dec. 21, 1907;

2703. Cleo b. Aug. 4, 1910;

**2058**—KRALIE C. VAN WINKLE AND JESSIE RANDOLPH issue.

2704. Vernie M. b. Apr. 15, 1909;

2705. John H. b. July 30, 1911;

**2139**—CLARENCE PAPE VAN WINKLE AND HARRIET VASHTI PARSONS issue.

2706. Andrew Parsons b. July 15, 1906;

2707. Harriet Vashti b. June 27, 1907;

**2151**—JACOB OUTWATER VAN WINKLE AND MARY EDITH HILTON issue.

2708. Katherine Evangeline Hilton b. Feb. 4, 1895;

**2169**—WILHELMUS VAN WINKLE AND SADIE CHRISTIE issue.

2709. Harold Christie b. Nov. 6, 1892;

**2175E**—CHARLES H. S. VAN WINKLE AND DOLLY L. MCCALLUM issue.

2709A. Leafy G. b. Oct. 11, 1898;

2709B. Charles B. b. Feb. 4, 1901;

2709C. Daniel F. b. Jan. 30, 1903;

2709D. Eva C. b. Feb. 18, 1905;

**2189**—JOHN A. VAN WINKLE AND ROSE DAVIS  
issue.

2710. Daniel b. Sept. 10, 1890;  
died Oct. 29, 1896.

2711. Maude b. Nov. 28, 1896;

2712. Rena Rita b. July 10, 1905;

2713. Mary Evelyn b. Mar. 11, 1909;

**2190**—MARSHALL GARRETT VAN WINKLE AND  
NORA ALICE MOSELY issue.

2714. Mary Evalina b. Feb. 6, 1905;

2715. Marshall Harry b. Sept. 24, 1906;

2716. Morris Daniel b. Feb. 7, 1908;

**2192**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND KITTY BAL-  
LARD issue.

2717. Grace Evelyn b. July 21, 1901;

2718. Leona Gertrude b. July 15, 1903;  
died Feb. 1, 1906.

2719. Rena Frances b. Jan. 25, 1907;

2720. Austin Arnold b. June 16, 1910;

**2208—HARRY G. VAN WINKLE AND FLORA G. WARNER issue.**

2721. Leon Warner b. Dec. 14, 1903;

2722. Clara Ruth b. Apl. 8, 1905;

2723. Alice May b. Nov. 5, 1907;

**2237—JOSEPH VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET VATZ issue.**

2724. Joseph b. Aug. 29, 1897;

2725. Raymond b. Oct. 10, 1898;

2726. Leroy b. Nov. 11, 1908;

**2263—EDWARD VAN WINKLE AND SAMA BATTORF issue.**

2727. Sama Gertrude b. July 30, 1904;

**2272**—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND ANNA L.  
CASE issue.

2728. Charles Irving b. ——;

2729. Irving Macbeth b. ——;  
died July 25, 1905.

**2273**—JEREMIAH VAN WINKLE AND MIRIAM  
GARRETSON issue.

2730. Violet b. ——;

2731. Beulah b. ——;

2732. Bessie b. ——;

**2274**—FRANCIS VAN WINKLE AND FLORENCE  
AUGUSTA HILL issue.

2733. Ethel May b. ——;

2734. Lillian Isabel ——;

**2275**—NELSON VAN WINKLE AND MABEL A.  
GILLIS issue.

2735. Emily b. ——;

2736. Nelson b. ——;

**2278**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND MARTHA  
ELIZA GREENE issue.

2737. Irving Daniel b. ——;  
died in infancy.

2738. Hilda Elizabeth b. ——;

2739. Martha Evelyn b. ——;  
died in infancy.

2740. Daniel Douglas b. ——;

**2281**—EDWARD T. VAN WINKLE AND MARY ANN  
STAATS issue.

2741. Alvah b. ——;

2742. Mary Edith b. Dec. 26, 1891;  
died in infancy.

2743. Dorothy b. ——;

**2285**—WILLIAM E. VAN WINKLE AND MARY  
ECKERSON issue.

2744. Albert William b. ——;

2745. Maria Isabel b. ——;

**2301**—GEORGE M. VAN WINKLE AND IDA V.  
WULP issue.

2746. Bessie b. Feb. 16, 1885;  
m. Charles Bausner —.

2747. Jonathan b. Apl. 17, 1886;

2748. Mabel b. July 28, 1890;

**2302**—ALFRED VAN WINKLE AND SARAH —  
issue.

2749. Charles b. June 3, 1886;

2750. Salome b. Dec. 10, 1888;

2751. Annie b. June 10, 1894;

2752. Alfred b. Aug. 15, 1897;

2753. Sarah b. Nov. 8, 1899;

2754. Walter b. Apl. 25, 1901;

**2306**—WILLIAM VAN WINKLE AND SARAH STACK  
issue.

2755. William b. June 8, 1895;

2756. Robert b. —, 1897;

2313—SCOTT VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE SCHRADER issue.

2757. Hazel Pearl b. July —, 1909;

2316—HARMON VAN WINKLE AND BERTHA MAE GILMER issue.

2758. Helen Dorothy b. Sept. 11, 1908;

2320—EVERETT VAN WINKLE AND ANNIE BOELNER issue.

2759. Zeolah Pauline b. Dec. 16, 1900;

2327—ALGERNON SIDNEY VAN WINKLE AND CHRISTINA BAUER issue.

2760. Alice Ida b. Nov. 12, 1885;

2761. Cora May b. Feb. 8, 1887;

2762. Roy Jessie b. Oct. 28, 1888;

2763. Margie Ruth b. Dec. 12, 1890;  
died June 20, 1896.

2764. Marion b. Jan. 15, 1894;  
died Feb. 22, 1898.

2765. Florence Dorothy b. Jan. 30, 1900;

**2329**—ERNEST EUGENE VAN WINKLE AND SARAH ANN BOYD issue.

2766. Helen b. —, 1899;  
died Feb. 24, 1900.

**2365**—JAMES S. VAN WINKLE AND LIDA B. HAYES issue.

2767. J. Stanley b. Dec. 8, 1890;

2768. V. Keith b. Apl. 25, 1893;

2769. Bina b. June 6, 1895;  
died Dec. 11, 1902.

2770. James H. b. Nov. 7, 1902;

2771. Lewis C. b. Dec. 18, 1904;

**2367**—ISAAC H. VAN WINKLE AND LELLA V. PARISH issue.

2772. Rosalind A. b. Apl. 12, 1909;

**2376**—ISAAC LUTHER VAN WINKLE AND NELLIE  
KRALIMAN issue.

2773. Zada b. July 31, 1892;

2774. Ada b. Sept. 27, 1894;

2775. Gertrude b. Apr. 14, 1897;

2776. Frieda b. Aug. 4, 1900;

**2378**—WILLIAM LOVELAND VAN WINKLE AND  
ELLA MCKINNEY issue.

2777. Herman Bliss b. Mar. 2, 1894;

2778. Francis L. b. June 18, 1897;

**2379**—DAVID DELBERT VAN WINKLE AND MARY  
MCKINNEY issue.

2779. Clifford E. b. May 28, 1894;

2780. Beatrice M. b. July 20, 1898;

2781. Marie S. b. Feb. 17, 1908;

**2380**—JASON BYRON VAN WINKLE AND EMMA RAMBO issue.

2782. William Lloyd b. Apl. 20, 1896;

2783. L. Merrill b. Dec. 29, 1897;

**2383**—HENRY ALFRED VAN WINKLE AND OLIVE ELINOR issue.

2784. PAUL ALFRED b. Apl. 5, 1909;

**2385**—GEORGE VAN WINKLE AND ——— issue.

2785. John P. b. ——;

**2402**—JOSIAH HARDIN VAN WINKLE AND IDA VIOLA BROWN issue.

2786. Ray Marwood b. Feb. 3, 1878;  
m. Suskey Beard ——.

2787. Pearl Virginia b. ——;

2788. Holfred b. Sept. 7, 1881;  
died in infancy.

2789. Honor Bright b. June 3, 1883;

2790. Eiffeldine F. b. July 29, 1889;

2791. Gale Gladys b. Nov. 8, 1892;

**2403—JOEL HOUSTON VAN WINKLE AND OLLIE  
MOE issue.**

2792. Sadie b. Aug. 4, 1896;

2793. Emil b. May 31, 1898;

2794. Della b. Oct. 12, 1899;

2795. Albert b. Sept. 28, 1900;

2796. Gladys b. June 18, 1904;

2797. Harold b. Sept. 14, 1906;

**2412—CLYDE ORVILLE VAN WINKLE AND DELLA  
BELL issue.**

2798. Lewis Melvin b. June 20, 1906;

2799. Helen Bell b. May 23, 1908;

**2414**—KELLY RAY VAN WINKLE AND MARY POLHANS issue.

2800. Kenneth b. July 10, 1904;

2801. Lloyd H. b. Jan. 3, 1906;

2802. Justin b. Jan. 25, 1908;

**2422**—FRANK D. VAN WINKLE AND NELLIE MENGIES issue.

2803. John M. b. July 7, 1903;

2804. Virginia Julienne b. Oct. 3, 1906;

**2426**—ARTHUR C. VAN WINKLE AND BESSIE MONKS issue.

2805. ARTHUR B. b. Jan. 3, 1903;

2806. Ann b. Feb. 16, 1907;

**2429**—JAMES L. VAN WINKLE AND JENNIE McREYNOLDS issue.

2807. Crystal May b. Dec. 25, 1874;  
m. Edward Holt McReynolds —.

2808. Charles Wesley b. Apl. 1, 1877;  
m. Jessie Burr Jan. 3, 1906.
2809. Daisy C. b. Aug. 27, 1880;  
m. F. Ray McReynolds —.
2810. Asa Dale b. Mar. 27, 1884;  
m. Hazel Sharp June 27, 1912.
2811. Archie Raymond b. Apl. 28, 1888;

**2429**—JAMES L. VAN WINKLE AND MYRTLE SHINTOFFER issue.

2812. Edwin Guy b. Sept. 20, 1896;
2813. Thomas Alvin b. Mar. 10, 1905;  
died Nov. 16, 1905.

**2439**—CHARLES RANSOM VAN WINKLE AND LELLA RIGG issue.

2814. John Stephen b. Feb. 28, 1909;

**2461**—JESSE G. VAN WINKLE AND ISABEL M. LOCKWOOD issue.

2815. Edward M. b. Dec. 3, 1899;

**2465**—THEODORE P. VAN WINKLE AND MARY E. HALPIN issue.

2816. Frederick b. Aug. 18, 1875;  
died in infancy.

2817. Ray b. Jan. 14, 1883;

**2466**—BENJAMIN A. VAN WINKLE AND LEAH JARRETT issue.

2818. Eva b. Jan. 28, 1882;  
m. Harmon Anderson —.

**2479**—ELDEN VAN WINKLE AND MARY E. PEARSON issue.

2819. Deane Brooks b. Feb. 19, 1896;

2820. Charles S. b. Sept. 1, 1897;

2821. William Henry b. Oct. 7, 1902;

**2489**—CARL VAN WINKLE AND GRACE GILES issue.

2822. Thelma b. May 31, 1901;

2823. Beulah May b. Mar. 31, 1904;

2824. Carl, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1908;

**2493**—ORLAND VAN WINKLE AND ROSE FLEMING  
issue.

2825. Vivian Elizabeth b. Oct. 1, 1893;

2826. James David b. Aug. 31, 1895;

2827. Laura Louise b. Feb. 3, 1898;

**2493**—ORLAND VAN WINKLE AND MINNIE BELL  
BLACK issue.

2828. Robert Orland b. Mar. 21, 1903;

**2496**—JAMES GALE VAN WINKLE AND IRIS  
WYNN issue.

2829. James b. Nov. 27, 1908;

**2497**—C. OMAR VAN WINKLE AND GERTRUDE A.  
SPITZER issue.

2830. Jessie Alethea b. Nov. 14, 1898;

2831. Waldo Omar b. Aug. 18, 1905;

**2505**—CHARLES VAN WINKLE AND ABBY CARD issue.

2832. Sarah b. Dec. 22, 1891;

2833. Mary b. Nov. 15, 1893;

2834. Frank b. Mar. 31, 1896;

2835. Bertha b. Sept. 19, 1899;

2836. Jennie b. Dec. 27, 1901;

2837. George b. June 23, 1906;

**2513**—CHARLES FRED VAN WINKLE AND JOSEPHINE REED issue.

2838. Alma Grace b. —, 1899;

**2515**—PHILIP VAN WINKLE AND HANNAH NORMAN issue.

2839. Helen Elizabeth b. Nov. 18, 1889;

2840. Amy Grandin b. Dec. 24, 1890;

2841. Frederick Norman b. Sept. 24, 1892;

**2571**—JOHN AARON VAN WINKLE AND FLOR-  
ENCE D. CUNNINGHAM issue.

2842. Merwin b. June 9., 1886;

2843. John Russell b. Apl. 5, 1892;

**2576**—OLIVER GOLDSMITH VAN WINKLE AND  
EMMA HILLARY issue.

2844. Ida Lillian b. Aug. 16, 1886;  
m. Herman Hulsinger June 15, 1907.

2845. Vinnie May b. May 15, 1888.

**2580**—WALTER HENRY VAN WINKLE AND MA-  
TILDA ROSS issue.

2846. John Ross b. Aug. 15, 1880;

2847. Walter Henry, Jr., b. June 23, 1888;  
m. Theodora Caldwell Oct. 9, 1912.

**2582**—JARED VAN WINKLE AND LETTIE WINTER  
issue.

2848. Ella Mae b. Apl. 9, 1891;

2849. William David b. Aug. 25, 1892;

2850. Ethel b. Dec. 2, 1893;

2851. Russell b. Dec. 10, 1895;

2852. Lester b. July 31, 1902;

2853. Edna b. May 7, 1905;

2854. Clifford b. Aug. 14, 1909;

**2587**—DANIEL VAN WINKLE AND MARGARET GILMORE REILLY issue.

2855. Daniel, Jr., b. July 2, 1912;

**2590**—ABRAHAM VAN WINKLE AND EVELYN DODD issue.

2856. HAROLD A. b. Nov. 12, 1900;

2857. Muriel b. Feb. 10, 1902;

2858. Virginia b. ——;

**2593**—CLARENCE EUGENE VAN WINKLE AND  
MILLIE V. H. DANIEL issue.

2859. Donald Runyon b. Apl. 4, 1905;

**2623**—WILLIAM ROSS VAN WINKLE AND HAN-  
NAH PENCE issue.

2860. Marion b. —, 1905;

**2632**—EDWARD KING VAN WINKLE AND MILLIE  
BURKE issue.

2861. Edward King, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1903;

**2634**—EDO VAN WINKLE AND CARRIE J. MARTIN  
issue.

2862. Gretchen b. —;

**2634**—EDO VAN WINKLE AND CORA VON BRUN-  
HAM LE VIEN issue.

2863. Camille b. Oct. 21, 1905;

2864. John Albert b. June 19, 1907;

2865. Edo, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1909;

**2636**—HENRY B. VAN WINKLE AND CORA MILLER issue.

2866. Kathryn b. Dec. 22, 1899;

2867. Marjorie b. May 1, 1901;

**2648**—HENRY CLAY VAN WINKLE AND JENNIE THAYER issue.

2868. Donna Fayette b. Aug. 27, 1886;

**2655**—WILLIAM MITCHELL VAN WINKLE AND MARY LAIRD BUSK issue.

2869. William Mitchell, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1913;

**2660**—MARSHALL WEART VAN WINKLE AND FLORENCE MILLS issue.

2870. Florence A. b. July 30, 1897;

2871. Marshall, Jr., b. ——;

**2661**—FRANK A. VAN WINKLE AND ADDIE MAY DAILEY issue.

2871A. Adelaide Grace b. ——;

2871B. Frank A., Jr., b. ——;

**2668**—PETER VAN WINKLE AND CATHERINE VAN  
WINKLE issue.

2872. Louis b. June 18, 1886;

**2682**—ARTHUR SHARROT VAN WINKLE AND  
JEANNE F. QUARTLY issue.

2873. Paul b. Dec. 9, 1905;

2874. Audrey b. Oct. 28, 1910;

**2808**—CHARLES WESLEY VAN WINKLE AND  
JESSE BURR issue.

2875. Edna Fay b. ——, 1906;

## INDEX VAN WINKLE FAMILY

### A

- Aaron, 117, 1251.  
Abner, 825, 1614, 1773.  
Abigail, 384, 912, 1025A.  
Abraham, 15, 35, 70, 76, 120, 145, 180, 196, 202, 234, 261,  
278, 318, 342, 355, 438, 454, 537, 545, 641, 716, 721,  
730, 749, 949, 1016, 1055, 1810, 2590.  
Abraham C. Waling, 673.  
Abraham J., 425.  
Abram, 386, 668, 1151, 1772.  
Abram John, 995.  
Ada, 1106, 2512, 2611, 2774.  
Ada Arzona, 1259.  
Ada T., 1382.  
Adaline, 2084.  
Adaline Sophia, 1507.  
Addie, 634, 655, 2229.  
Adelaide, 1034, 2487.  
Adelaide Grace, 2871A.  
Adelbert, 1574.  
Adolphus, 638, 2401.  
Adolphus W., 693.  
Adolphus Waling, 991, 1876.  
Adrian, 298, 678, 2247.  
Adrian A., 1381.  
Adrianna, 798, 1802.  
Adrienne, 1900.  
Aeltje, 33, 49, 60, 128, 325, 333.  
Agnes, 1014, 1995, 2015, 2603.  
Agnes M., 1895.  
Agnes Matilda, 734.  
Albert, 664, 999, 1035, 1222, 1626, 1920, 2795.  
Alexander, 75, 115, 236, 252, 276, 532, 548, 565, 650, 1154,  
1196, 1236, 1334, 1643.  
Alexander E., 1971.  
Alanson, 1740.  
Alberta, 2018.  
Albert N., 2233.  
Albert Pike, 2148.  
Albert Frank, 2637.  
Albert Waling, 1368.

Albert William, 2744.  
Alden, 2277.  
Alethea Ann, 1704.  
Algernon Sidney, 2327.  
Alfred, 1499, 2302, 2752.  
Alfred L., 2258.  
Alfred Phillips, 1631.  
A. Le Roy, 2216.  
Aimee, 1122.  
Alice, 1164, 1227, 1307, 1955, 2034, 2243, 2467, 2559.  
Alice Araminta, 625.  
Alice D., 2343.  
Alice Duncan, 1107.  
Alice Bell, 1346.  
Alice G., 2546.  
Alice Jane, 1581.  
Alice Ida, 2760.  
Alice Martin, 1537.  
Alice May, 2723.  
Alice M., 1338.  
Allen, 861.  
Allen Foster, 2673.  
Allen McDonald, 2563.  
Alletta Ann, 786.  
Alma, 1267, 2126, 2509.  
Alma Grace, 2838.  
Althea Rovilla, 626.  
Alonzo, 593, 598.  
Alonzo Kile, 2134.  
Alvah, 2741.  
Alvah Clarke, 1304.  
Alva Eugene, 1663.  
Alva Young, 2674.  
Amanda, 754, 1218, 1994.  
Amanda Jane, 1696.  
Amelia, 1928.  
Amos, 1253.  
Amy Charlotte, 1910.  
Amy Grandin, 2840.  
Ann, 372, 761, 777, 909, 1157, 1384, 2806.  
Ann S., 1519.  
Ann Maria, 1721.

Ann Eliza, 922, 1814, 1886.  
Ann Elizabeth, 1820.  
Ann W., 771.  
Angeline, 2485.  
Anna, 256, 350, 457, 633, 919, 1049, 1190, 1266, 1413, 1835,  
1882, 1940.  
Anna Elizabeth, 443, 512, 1052, 2283, 2549.  
Anna B., 2697.  
Anna Gertrude, 1505, 2264.  
Anna Maria, 681, 992, 1494, 1822, 1923.  
Anna Matilda, 785.  
Anna R., 1288.  
Annatje, 8, 45, 58, 92, 101, 140, 160, 163, 305.  
Annatje Jacobse, 7.  
Annie, 1045, 1214, 1250, 1292, 2350, 2751.  
Annie B., 2630.  
Annie C., 2161.  
Annie E., 1831, 2584.  
Annie L., 1421.  
Annie Marselis, 1858.  
Antje, 42, 54, 75, 89, 110, 111, 709, 982.  
Andrew, 1401.  
Andrew Cadmus, 2574.  
Andrew Parsons, 2706.  
Angeline, 2485.  
Anthony J., 732.  
Anthony P., 1459.  
Anthony Samuel, 905.  
Anthony Stewart, 2577.  
Arabella, 477.  
Araminta, 980.  
Archie, 1341.  
Archie Lee, 2514.  
Archie Raymond, 2811.  
Ariantje, 94.  
Arie, 32, 185, 192, 195.  
Arick Alexander, 1089.  
Arick Alexander, Jr., 1967.  
Armenia, 1737.  
Aronon, 858.  
Arthur, 2005, 2049, 2140, 2449, 2694.  
Arthur Alfred, 1482.

Arthur A., 2008.  
Arthur B., 2805.  
Arthur C., 2175, 2426.  
Arthur Decker, 1987.  
Arthur R., 2067.  
Arthur S., 1748.  
Arthur Sharrott, 2682.  
Arthur W., 1329.  
Arthur Ward, 519.  
Arthur J., 1789.  
Artimiscia, 1321.  
Asa Thomas, 1465.  
Asa T., Jr., 1469.  
Asa Dale, 2810.  
Atherton, 1646.  
Audrey, 2874.  
Augusta, 997.  
Aurilla, 1729.  
Anetje, 1057.  
Austin Arnold, 2720.  
Austin T., 1682.  
Austin T., Jr., 2463.

## B

Barnet, 964.  
Bailey, 1279.  
Barton E., 2179.  
Beatrice M., 2780.  
Bebee L., 1840.  
Benjamin, 174, 377, 380, 1474, 1651.  
Benjamin A., 2466.  
Benjamin F., 1233.  
Benjamin P., 1913.  
Benjamin Peter, 2136.  
Benjamin Vanderlinda, 469.  
Benjamin W., 1293.  
Benoni, 1602.  
Bert, 2388.  
Bert Allen, 2440.  
Berlinda, 1241.  
Bertha, 602, 2242, 2451, 2531, 2633, 2835.  
Bertha M., 2200.

Bertha May, 1367.  
Bessie, 2670, 2732, 2746.  
Betsey, 862.  
Betsey Ann, 656.  
Betsey Maria, 1565.  
Bettie Bromlett, 2419.  
Beulah, 2731.  
Beulah May, 2823.  
Billings, 1768.  
Bina, 2769.  
Blaine, 599.  
Blanche, 1230, 1263, 2334, 2688.  
Brice Miller, 494.  
Brice Miller, Jr., 1098.  
Brice Miller 3d, 1974.  
Bueno Vista, 2696.  
Byrle, 2291.  
Byron E., 1572.

C

Callie B., 1978.  
Calvin, 878, 1386, 2132, 2491.  
Camille, 2863.  
Carl, 1280, 2489.  
Carle, Jr., 2824.  
Carmen Eileen, 1968.  
Caroline, 230, 875, 923, 977, 1013, 1205.  
Carolyn, 1986, 2643.  
Carey V., 1583.  
Carrie, 1184, 1992, 2066, 2573.  
Carrie E., 2617.  
Carrie M., 2235.  
Carrie T., 1464.  
Casparus, 95.  
Catalyntje, 307.  
Catherine, 79, 155, 156, 179, 218, 322, 371, 375, 750, 755,  
808, 888, 987, 1003, 1073, 1104, 1422, 1475, 1665, 1832,  
1854, 1942, 2668.  
Catherine Ann, 746, 1416.  
Catherine Anna, 1064.  
Catherine E., 1969.  
Catherine Elizabeth, 1908, 2152.  
Catherine J., 1890.

Catherine Jane, 697, 1605, 1922.  
Catherine Louise, 1722.  
Catherine N., 2164.  
Catherine Paulison, 2666.  
Catherine Stanford, 1934.  
Catherine V. R., 765, 1448.  
Catherine Van Voorhees, 1874.  
Catrintje, 104, 148, 153.  
Catherina, 169, 979.  
Catterline, 774.  
Catrina, 109.  
Cecelia Rosa, 1302.  
Cecil, 2537.  
Celeste Amelia, 623.  
Celia, 1827, 2106.  
Chancellor, 1793.  
Charity, 171, 1623,  
Charity, A., 2175D.  
Charity Elizabeth, 1924.  
Charles, 353, 523, 756, 1093, 1445, 1546, 1555, 1825, 1993,  
2038, 2044, 2272, 2305, 2400, 2505, 2749.  
Charles Arthur, 1127.  
Charles B., 2709B.  
Charles D., 821, 2347.  
Charles De Laigh, 1893.  
Charles E., 2098.  
Charles Earle, 1264.  
Charles Fred, 2513.  
Charles H. S., 2175E.  
Charles Ingersoll, 1140.  
Charles Irving, 2728.  
Charles Lafayette, 622.  
Charles M., 1904, 1977.  
Charles Omar, 1702.  
Charles Peter, 2335.  
Charles Preston, 1030.  
Charles Ransom, 2439.  
Charles S., 2820.  
Charles T., Jr., 2675.  
Charles Thorne, 1902.  
Charles W., 1203, 2194, 2373.  
Charles Wesley, 2808.

Charlotte, 390, 1423, 1901.  
Charlotte, C., 518.  
Charlotte Condit, 1136.  
Chloe, 2080.  
Chester A., 2599.  
Chester H., 2443.  
Christianna, 287.  
Christopher, 651, 932.  
Christopher Benjamin, 906.  
Clara, 895, 1356, 1503, 2255, 2265A.  
Clara A., 1580.  
Clarence H., 2518.  
Clara Jane, 1880.  
Clara Mary, 2076.  
Clara Ruth, 2722.  
Clara Tess, 2333.  
Clare, 600.  
Clarence, 1536, 2122.  
Clarence Eugene, 2593.  
Clarence J., 1725.  
Clarence Pape, 2139.  
Clarinda, 1843.  
Clarissa, 291, 695, 696, 707.  
Claude, 2006, 2701.  
Cleo, 2703.  
Cleveland, 635.  
Clifford, 2524, 2854.  
Clifford E., 2779.  
Clifford S., 1911A.  
Clinton, 2117.  
Clyda, 2398.  
Clyde, 2042, 2188.  
Clyde A., 2442.  
Clyde Orville, 2412.  
C. Omar, Jr., 2497.  
Cora, 1360, 2223, 2445.  
Cora B., 2133.  
Cora Bell, 2408.  
Cora May, 2761.  
Cordelia, 998.  
Cornelia, 516.  
Cornelia Ann, 1512.

Cornelius, 50, 122, 324, 461, 682, 764, 775, 1440, 1473, 1479,  
1520, 1816, 2610.  
Cornelius Henry, 1441.  
Cornelius S., 414, 745, 953, 1000.  
Cornelius Tuers, 753.  
Cornelius V. R., 1885.  
Cortland, 1946.  
Corydon, 1842.  
Crystal May, 2807.  
Cynthia, 943.  
Cyril S., 1146.  
Cyrus, 884.  
Cyrus C., 1221.  
Cytie, 136.

D

Daisy, 1326, 1335, 2386.  
Daisy C., 2809.  
Daisy Dora, 2567.  
Daisy Elizabeth, 2605.  
Daniel, 18, 59, 66, 146, 222, 260, 329, 332, 345, 363, 410,  
212A, 535, 546, 605, 772, 969, 1076, 1428, 1476, 1488,  
1517, 1746, 1808, 2192, 2587, 2710.  
Daniel A., 2203.  
Daniel C., 2248.  
Daniel Douglas, 2740.  
Daniel F., 2709C.  
Daniel Fenton, 1044.  
Daniel Frey, 981.  
Daniel G., 776, 2278.  
Daniel H., 1845.  
Daniel, Jr., 2855.  
Daniel R., 797.  
Daniel Webster, 624.  
David, 359, 407, 465, 490, 842, 850, 869, 952, 966, 1548,  
1807, 2464, 2510.  
David D., 1059.  
David Delbert, 2379.  
David Dunham, 1718.  
David Edward, 1096.  
David Henry, 2581.  
David J., 1054, 1688, 1931.  
Dawson, 1250.

Deane Brooks, 2819.  
Debbie, 579.  
Deborah, 807.  
Deida, 500, 1100.  
Dell, 2390.  
Della, 2794.  
Delia, 2056.  
Dennis, 1229.  
Deria Susan, 2336.  
DeWitt Talmadge, 522.  
Dewey, 2037.  
Dewey M., 2112.  
Dolly, 237, 246, 257.  
Don W., 2346.  
Donna Fayette, 2868.  
Donald Runyon, 2859.  
Dora, 1309.  
Dora Elizabeth, 2381.  
Dorcas Ann, 2500.  
Dirck, 688.  
Dock W., 1097.  
Dorcas, 567.  
Doris, 2249.  
Dorothea, 2128.  
Dorothy, 1131, 1988, 2062, 2171, 2241, 2743.  
Dwight, 2628.

## E

Eady, 536.  
Earle, 587, 1262, 1355, 2059, 2109, 2318, 2322, 2456.  
Ebenezer M., 612, 1275.  
Eddie J., 1586.  
Edgar, 1337, 1723.  
Edgar A., 1965.  
Edgar Beach, 1873, 2653.  
Edgar Bishop, 2672.  
Edgar Brown, 2658.  
Edgar C., 2645.  
Edgar Simon, 990, 1877.  
Edgar Waling, 2155.  
Edith, 1538, 2003, 2323, 2625.  
Edith May, 1790, 2289, 2543.  
Edmund, 1778.

Edmund Ray, 1260.  
Edna, 2534, 2554, 2853.  
Edna Fay, 2875.  
Edna T., 1996.  
Edo, 412, 2634.  
Edo, Jr., 2865.  
Edward, 566, 921, 1133, 1182, 1491, 1656, 1735, 1757, 1855,  
1916, 1991, 2163, 2204, 2263, 2364.  
Edward A., 2691.  
Edward B., 1032.  
Edward D., 1480.  
Edward Gillett, 2526.  
Edward H., 475, 1061, 1939.  
Edward Hasbrouck, 1936.  
Edward King, 2632.  
Edward King, Jr., 2861.  
Edward Kingsland, 1065.  
Edward M., 2815.  
Edward T., 2281.  
Edwin, 1496, 1553, 1736.  
Edwin C., 1853.  
Edwin Guy, 2812.  
Edwin L., 2424.  
Eiffeldine F., 2790.  
Effie, 216, 335.  
Effie May, 2065.  
Elden, 2479.  
Eldridge, 642.  
Eleanor, 168, 229, 319, 468, 524, 2266, 2360, 2588.  
Eli, 2508.  
Eli H., 614.  
Elicia, 2536.  
Eliza, 245, 449, 527, 659, 684, 1495, 1899.  
Eliza Ann, 941, 1451.  
Eliza Jane, 1437.  
Elizabeth, 199, 205, 215, 227, 244, 271, 297, 361, 388, 434,  
463, 499, 541, 547, 555, 574, 609, 731, 738, 847, 856,  
900, 917, 925, 983, 1001, 1101, 1169, 1202, 1461, 1470,  
1541, 1551, 1564, 1734, 1806, 1826, 2141, 2167, 2172,  
2199, 2217, 2596.  
Elizabeth Adele, 1115.  
Elizabeth Ann, 1486.

Elizabeth Armstrong, 1067.  
Elizabeth B., 1589, 2370.  
Elizabeth Frances, 1727.  
Elizabeth Gill, 1137.  
Elizabeth Jane, 312.  
Elizabeth L., 1090.  
Elizabeth Mitchell, 2652.  
Elizabeth R., 2279.  
Elizabeth Salléé, 1633.  
Elizabeth Starr, 1872.  
Ella, 1223, 1777, 1804, 2033.  
Ella Kathleen, 1797.  
Ella Mae, 2848.  
Ella May, 2331.  
Elden, 2479.  
Ellen, 588, 658, 946, 1357, 1388, 1830, 1866.  
Ellen Cecelia, 1724.  
Ellen J., 1375.  
Ellen Jane, 940, 1821.  
Elmer, 2472.  
Elmer Milo, 2075.  
Elmira, 939, 1930.  
Elsie, 265, 683, 1362, 1753.  
Elsie Elvina, 1147.  
Elwyn Overton, 2539.  
Emery W., 1194.  
Emil, 2793.  
Emilie Serena, 1043.  
Emily, 391, 486, 924, 1389, 1732, 2735.  
Emily Alberta, 2073.  
Emily C., 1677.  
Emma, 560, 1048, 1370, 1761, 1989, 2032, 2308.  
Emma Elizabeth, 2516.  
Emma Eugenie, 1933.  
Emma J., 1206.  
Emma Jane, 799, 2406.  
Emmeline, 737, 993, 1467, 1754, 1879.  
Ephraim, 544, 2421.  
Ephraim L., 1637.  
Eric, 2399.  
Erastus Abraham, 896.  
Ernest, 2103, 2123, 2488.

Ernest A., 2447, 2544.  
Ernest Crowell, 1949.  
Ernest Eugene, 2329.  
Estelle, 1983.  
Estelle B., 1896.  
Esten E., 617.  
Esther, 794, 2124, 2292.  
Esther A., 1273.  
Esther Ann, 343.  
Esther J., 1378.  
Esther Jane, 782.  
Ethel, 1765, 2850.  
Ethel May, 2733.  
Ethel Mina, 1124.  
Ethel Rose, 2452.  
Ethyl, 2078.  
Eugene, 1752, 2504.  
Eugene R., 1865.  
Eunice, 266, 2447.  
Eva, 113, 216, 1187, 1300, 1849, 2818.  
Eva C., 2709D.  
Eva Estelle, 1149.  
Eveline, 1884, 2321.  
Evelyn, 2410, 2681.  
Everett, 1331, 2031, 2047, 2209, 2320.  
Everett Ray, 2054.  
Ezekiel, 563, 2020.  
Eziah W., 618.  
Ezra, 883.

## F

Fannie F., 2692.  
Fanny, 719, 1738, 2431, 2523.  
Fanny Garrison, 1889.  
Fenton, 1209.  
Fitje, 293.  
Finn, 1252.  
Firman, 1314.  
Fledda, 2081.  
Flora, 1747, 2175F.  
Flora Jennette, 2404.  
Flora May, 2517.  
Florence, 1528, 2227, 2252, 2325, 2556, 2575.

Florence A., 2870.  
Florence Dorothy, 2765.  
Flossie A., 2690.  
Floyd, 1225, 2079.  
Fowler S., 2545.  
Frances, 207, 2013, 2150, 2575.  
Frances A., 1085, 1380, 1577.  
Frances C., 1658.  
Francis, 203, 340, 440, 793, 1531, 2063, 2274.  
Francis D., 458.  
Francis Jefferson, 2453.  
Francis L., 2778.  
Francis M., 643.  
Francis Oglee, 1951.  
Francis Olin, 1661.  
Francois, 98.  
Frank, 1031, 1079, 1297, 1766, 1956, 2060, 2184, 2250, 2265,  
2392, 2506, 2684, 2834.  
Frank Adolphus, 2661.  
Frank A., Jr., 2871B.  
Frank D., 2422.  
Frank Frederick, 1485.  
Frank Hasbrouck, 2260.  
Frank L., 1285.  
Frank Oldis, 1881.  
Frank S., 2363.  
Franklin, 1500, 1859.  
Franklin Henry, 2644.  
Franklin Le Roy, 1347.  
Frederic, 1917.  
Frederick, 1325, 1364, 2230, 2395, 2520, 2816.  
Frederick Alexander, 1911.  
Frederick G., 2413.  
Frederick John, 2337.  
Frederick Lente, 1941.  
Frederick Norman, 2841.  
Frederick Orville, 2541.  
Frederick Y., 1454.  
Freeman, 880.  
Frieda, 2776.

## G

- Gale Gladys, 2791.  
Garret, 331, 727, 1340, 1400, 1429, 1434, 1514, 1522, 2205,  
2246.  
Garret G. Sip, 778.  
Garret S., 1521.  
Garret Sip, 1489.  
Garret V. R., 760.  
Geertje, 108, 687, 712.  
Geertruydt, 172.  
Geertruz, 181, 295.  
Genevieve, 1963.  
George, 582, 601, 658, 670, 933, 1036, 1305, 1466, 1590,  
1742, 1744, 1850, 2040, 2045, 2090, 2352, 2358, 2385,  
2430, 2560, 2592, 2685, 2837.  
George Allyn, 2298.  
George Clinton, 1726.  
George D., 1436.  
George E., 1141, 2438.  
George Franklin, 2214.  
George G., 1447.  
George Henry, 1750, 2238.  
George I., 1699.  
George J., 2197.  
George M., 2301.  
George S., 1788.  
George V., 2251.  
George W., 525, 1086, 1990.  
George Washington, 224.  
George Washington Goss, 1449.  
Georgia, 1780, 2328.  
Gertrude, 1497, 2314, 2775.  
Gertrude Alice, 2138.  
Gertrude Bayard, 1943.  
Getty, 773.  
Gideon, 34.  
Gilbert Raymond, 628.  
Ginta, 2146.  
Gladys, 2041, 2796.  
Gladys M., 2568.  
Glenn, 597.  
Gloriana, 720.

Godwin, 1868.  
Gordon Jefferson, 2142.  
Grace, 1846, 2240, 2253, 2686.  
Grace Anna, 2218.  
Grace Evelyn, 2717.  
Grace G., 2475.  
Grace Louisa, 2654.  
Grace Tritton, 2295.  
Greenby, 852.  
Gretchen, 2862.  
Grietje Jacobse, 4.  
Guy S., 2519.

## H

Haidee E., 1844.  
Hannah, 175, 373, 383, 473, 505, 758, 1006, 1105, 1611, 1743,  
2304.  
Hannah Catherine, 902.  
Hannah Elizabeth, 1697.  
Hannah E., 1675.  
Hannah J., 938.  
Hannah L., 1728.  
Hannah Leah, 1452.  
Hannah Louisa, 1871.  
Hannah Louise, 2338.  
Hannah Maria, 1011.  
Hansel, 1240.  
Harmon, 1226, 2316.  
Harold, 2017, 2119, 2797.  
Harold A., 2856.  
Harold Christie, 2709.  
Harold G., 1799.  
Harold Kimmons, 2149.  
Harold V. S., 1950.  
Harold W., 2679.  
Harriet, 735, 818, 1456, 1468, 1730, 2349.  
Harriet Eliza, 1498.  
Harriet Godwin, 2650.  
Harriet Le Grand, 2415.  
Harriet Vashti, 2707.  
Harris, 2225.  
Harrison, 487, 662, 870, 1402.  
Harry, 1534.

Harry A., 2341.  
Harry F., 2374.  
Harry G., 2208.  
Harry Garret, 2198.  
Harry Hasbrouck, 2221.  
Harry Roy, 2529.  
Hartness T., 393.  
Hattie E., 1671.  
Harvey, 885, 1613.  
Hazel Pearl, 2757.  
Helen, 504, 1108, 1119, 1135, 1535, 1982, 2107, 2130, 2187,  
    2339, 2348, 2629, 2766.  
Helen Bell, 2799.  
Helen E., 2201, 2441.  
Helen Elizabeth, 2839.  
Helen D., 2547.  
Helen Dorothy, 2758.  
Helen M., 2257.  
Helena, 86, 184, 214, 404, 1430, 2195.  
Helena V. R., 2665.  
Helmich, 699.  
Helmich, 127.  
Helmich Isaac, 282.  
Helmigh, 702, 2173.  
Hendrick, 21, 55, 67, 129, 144, 154, 710.  
Hendrick Van Stee, 212.  
Henrietta, 1533, 1691, 1862.  
Henry, 131, 133, 142, 157, 337, 437, 743, 1028, 1245, 1255,  
    1256, 1358, 1425, 1573, 1598, 1668, 1707, 1805, 1857,  
    2609.  
Henry A., Jr., 2294.  
Henry Alfred, 2383.  
Henry Allen, 1524.  
Henry B., 2636.  
Henry C., 1714.  
Henry Clay, 2648.  
Henry Edward, 988.  
Henry J., 1435.  
Henry Lewis, 1655.  
Henry Livingston, 1109.  
Henry P., 1344.  
Henry V. S., 1072.

Henry W., 1932.  
Herbert, 1770, 2326, 2525, 2532.  
Herma, 2051, 2119.  
Herman Bliss, 2777.  
Hervey, 1095.  
Hester, 248, 262, 445, 453, 510, 584, 608, 789.  
Hester A., 1284.  
Hester Margaret, 1269.  
Hetta Louisa, 1628.  
Hilda Elizabeth, 2738.  
Hillegont S., 123.  
Hiram, 543, 677, 828, 830, 1234, 1640.  
Holfred, 2788.  
Homer, 2433.  
Honor Bright, 2789.  
Horace, 1739, 2434.  
Horace Greeley, 1703.  
Horace Winslow, 2215.  
Howard, 1504, 2303.  
Howard Elmendorf, 1935.  
Howard Simeon, 2624.  
Hugh Elwyn, 2535.  
Hugh G. I., 2621.

## I

Ida, 1163, 1327.  
Ida Bell, 2589.  
Ida Elizabeth, 2175B.  
Ida Lillian, 2844.  
Ida Louise, 2288.  
Ida M., 1282, 2597.  
Idella, 2565.  
Indiana, 1167.  
Ira A., 1308.  
Irene 2244, 2557.  
Irene E., 2093.  
Irving Daniel, 2737.  
Irving Macbeth, 2729.  
Isaac, 107, 112, 220, 233, 284, 364, 387, 478, 493, 513, 520,  
530, 550, 568, 581, 822, 920, 1063, 1173, 1554, 1775,  
1998, 2353.  
Isaac Alpheus, 620.  
Isaac C., 556.

Isaac De Witt, 2594.  
Isaac H., 2367.  
Isaac J., 211, 1070.  
Isaac L., 2357.  
Isaac Luther, 2376.  
Isaac N., 1197, 1595.  
Isaac Pierson, 1673.  
Isaac Romaine, 1112.  
Isaac S., 950.  
Isaac Schoonmaker, 506, 1110, 1118.  
Isaac V. S., 1015.  
Isaac W., 1179.  
Isabel, 496, 1239, 1298.  
Isabella, 1121, 1864, 1919, 2276.  
Isabella Anna, 1980.  
Isabella Matilda, 1111.  
Israel, 367, 892, 1625.  
Ivy Truth, 2382.

## J

J. Wesley, 2110.  
Jacob, 9, 27, 56, 64, 73, 84, 105, 124, 147, 159, 161, 177,  
330, 334, 339, 349, 389, 471, 481, 686, 715, 769, 800,  
929, 960, 985, 1018, 1418, 1542, 1556, 1763, 1811.  
Jacob A., 138, 182, 315, 1010.  
Jacob Arthur, Jr., 1897.  
Jacob Augustus, 1566.  
Jacob Clinton, 1526.  
Jacob Clinton, Jr., 2296.  
Jacob D., 326.  
Jacob H., 304.  
Jacob Hartman, 901.  
Jacob J., 194, 209, 2175C.  
Jacob Jacobse, 5.  
Jacob Jacobse, Jr., 16.  
Jacob Locke, 812.  
Jacob M., 1493.  
Jacob Outwater, 2151.  
Jacob R., 1510.  
Jacob S., 411, 945.  
Jacob Tabley, 781.  
Jacob V. R., 742.  
Jacob Walingen, p. 27.

- Jacob Walingse, 9.  
Jacob William, 2293.  
Jacobus, 424.  
Jacobus A., 402.  
J — B —, 1102.  
James, 118, 132, 231, 241, 263, 267, 279, 435, 456, 489, 526,  
570, 580, 646, 660, 865, 1091, 1150, 1171, 1276, 1312,  
1648, 1712, 1803, 1925, 1999, 2011, 2182, 2669, 2829.  
James A., 1219, 1318.  
James A. B., 2028.  
James Augustus, 1026.  
James C., 1915.  
James David, 2826.  
James E., 538.  
James Erwin, 2627.  
James Gale, 2496.  
James Griffin, 1024.  
James H. 557, 1037, 1180, 1372, 1460, 2770.  
James Harold, 2232.  
James Henry Bush, 1023.  
James J., 426, 615.  
James Langley, 2429.  
James M., 975, 1570.  
James O., 846.  
James Oscar, 610.  
James R., 1903.  
James S., 2365.  
James Thomas, 1200.  
James William, 1527.  
Jan Jacobse, 47.  
Jane, 204, 336, 452, 467, 492, 666, 672, 679, 685, 724, 740,  
876, 947, 1012, 1039, 1058, 1060, 1170, 1185.  
Jane Adaline, 2064.  
Jane Ann, 1399.  
Jane B., 1462.  
Jane Gazelle, 1113.  
Jane L., 820.  
Jane Louisa, 476.  
Jane Maria, 788.  
Jane Sip, 1523.  
Jane Virginia, 2284.  
Jannetje, 51, 103, 162, 210, 217, 280, 286, 289, 292, 296,  
402, 415.

Jared, 2582.  
Jason, 824, 1606.  
Jason Byron, 2380.  
Jason F., 2372.  
Jason S., 1596.  
Jasper, 751, 1232, 2262.  
Jeanette, 689.  
Jeannette A., 1383.  
Jefferson, 1632.  
Jefferson Davis, 1392.  
Jenneke, 138, 182, 419, 1004.  
Jennetje, 85.  
Jennie, 1426, 2156, 2177, 2572, 2663, 2836.  
Jennie Benson, 1047.  
Jennie Edith, 2196.  
Jeremiah, 514, 1508, 1518, 2273.  
Jesse, 360, 480, 503, 833, 844, 867, 873, 1082, 1249, 1634,  
1708, 1957.  
Jesse B., 1715.  
Jesse C., 2092.  
Jesse G., 2461.  
Jesse Griffin, 1911B.  
Jesse M., 2115.  
Jesse T., 1319.  
Jessie, 1947, 2236, 2254, 2393, 2498.  
Jessie Alethea, 2830.  
J. Albert, 1290.  
J. Alvin, 1851.  
J. Stanley, 2767.  
J. Wesley, 2110.  
Job, 362.  
Joel, 829.  
Joel Houston, 2403.  
Johannis, 12, 19, 28, 57, 68, 87, 121, 165, 173, 208, 213, 285,  
303, 352, 417, 472, 677, 809.  
Johannis A., 91.  
Johannis F., 464.  
Johannis Jacobse, 38.  
Johannis Walingse, 12.  
Johannis W., 1007.  
John, 78, 137, 275, 299, 328, 338, 354, 374, 381, 396, 403,  
405, 427, 439, 455, 474, 583, 663, 722, 762, 796, 802,

- 806, 819, 826, 843, 860, 874, 881, 903, 918, 944, 951,  
958, 978, 1020, 1040, 1056, 1094, 1246, 1306, 1354,  
1371, 1414, 1457, 1458, 1539, 1550, 1560, 1706, 1719,  
1771, 1784, 1823, 1925, 1960, 2021, 2048, 2178, 2180,  
2420.  
John A., 942, 1077, 2189.  
John Aaron, 2571.  
John Albert, 1856, 2864.  
John Alexander, 645.  
John Bonner, 1779.  
John Bulson, 1442.  
John C., 2600.  
John D., 1838, 1972.  
John Dederix, 713.  
John E., 984, 1299, 2642.  
John Edward, 1513.  
John Edwin, 1502.  
John F., 1588.  
John Forrester, 197.  
John G., 723, 761, 777.  
John George, 1578.  
John George Ryerson, 309, 1427.  
John H., 134, 502, 1366, 1417, 2585, 2705.  
John Hardin, 1647.  
John Henry, 784, 1050, 1053, 1516, 1929, 2287.  
John J., 306, 1027, 1690.  
John Jacob, 1443.  
John L., 889, 1178, 1958.  
John M., 728, 787, 1087, 2803.  
John McIntyre, 1407.  
John Montgomery, 1483.  
John N., 616.  
John Newton, 1295.  
John P., 2785.  
John Peter, 1801, 1812, 1819, 1860.  
John Quincy, 1698.  
John Raymond, 1952.  
John Rigby Gill, 1139.  
John Ross, 2846.  
John Russell, 2843.  
John S., 206, 1829, 1984.  
John S., Jr., 2483.

John Sallèè, 1638.  
John Schoonmaker, 1117.  
John Shaw, 2646.  
John Smith, 1600.  
John Stanford, 1062.  
John Stephen, 2814.  
John Shotwell, 460.  
John T., 1713, 2057.  
John V. R., 741.  
John V. S., 479, 1074.  
John W., 657, 698, 1195, 2409.  
John Waling, 676.  
John Westerly, 1733.  
John Westervelt, 1410, 1411.  
John Worthington, 1433.  
Jonah, 970.  
Jonathan, 498, 2747.  
Joris, 219.  
Joseph, 65, 69, 119, 149, 150, 259, 272, 314, 757, 803, 1216,  
1506, 1552, 2001, 2237, 2261, 2724.  
Joseph Ernest, 629.  
Joseph O., 2369.  
Joseph Reinker, 2578.  
Joseph Simon, 2212.  
Joseph William, 2561.  
Josephine, 1741.  
Josephus, 1257.  
Joshua, 428, 577.  
Josiah, Hardin, 2402.  
Josie J., 2678.  
Julia, 249, 1168, 1720, 1863, 1953, 2153, 2503, 2507.  
Julian C., 2185.  
Julian P., 2425.  
Julianna, 1156.  
Juliette Corrinne, 2649.  
June E., 2093.  
Junius, 632.  
Juraen, 130, 152.  
Jurie, 957.  
Justin, 2802.

## K

Kate, 1563, 2311, 2483.  
Kate K., 2583.

Kate N., 2165.  
Katherine, 2100.  
Katherine Cockein, 2657.  
Katherine Evangeline Hilton, 2708.  
Kathryn 2111, 2866.  
Katrina, 44.  
Katy, 39.  
Keith, 2340.  
Kellogg, 1979.  
Kelly Ray, 2414.  
Kenneth, 2121, 2800.  
Kingsland, 1944.  
Kirk B., 2344.  
Kittie, 2608.  
Kline, 1549.  
Kralie C., 2058.

## L

Lannie, 1352.  
La Rue, 2085.  
Laura, 1186, 1966, 2025, 2300, 2468.  
Laura A., 1294.  
Laura Adelaide, 2457.  
Laura Letitia, 1271.  
Laura Louise, 2827.  
Laura Mae, 2202.  
Lauren Bem, 1701.  
Laurens, 2473.  
Lavinia, 1081, 1083.  
Lawrence B. Westervelt, 1477.  
Leafy G., 2709A.  
Leah, 36, 82, 151.  
Leah Ann, 729, 1439.  
Leah May, 1145.  
Lee, 1353, 2125.  
Le Donis Alonzo, 1261.  
Leander, 254.  
Leila, 631, 2444, 2570.  
Lena, 398, 422, 603, 1166, 2290.  
Lena Leota, 630.  
Lena M., 2210.  
Lenew, 466.  
Leon Warner, 2721.

Leona, 2446, 2482.  
Leona Gertrude, 2718.  
Leonard W., 1912, 2391.  
Leora, 2023.  
Leroy, 1530, 2726.  
Le Roy Powell, 2671.  
Lester, 2039, 2551, 2615, 2852.  
Lester Hubert, 1148.  
Lettie, 142, 2007.  
Lettie Paul, 2702.  
Letitia, 1891.  
Letty Ann, 1069.  
Levi, 891.  
Lewis, 569, 926, 2354.  
Lewis C., 2771.  
Lewis Carter, 1592.  
Lewis Elliott, 1303.  
Lewis G., 973.  
Lewis Guy, 2411.  
Lewis Melvin, 2798.  
Lewis T., 1582.  
Lillie, 1349, 2226, 2310, 2700.  
Lillian, 1921, 2612.  
Lillian W., 2639.  
Lillian Isabel, 2734.  
Linford, 1405.  
Lizzie, 1046.  
Lizzie T., 1348.  
Lizzie N., 1584.  
L. Merrill, 2783.  
Lloyd, 2114.  
Lloyd George, 2527.  
Loyd H., 2801.  
Lola, 2004.  
Lola B., 2113.  
Lona, 1189.  
Loren E., 1365.  
Loretta, 2606.  
Lottie, 2176, 2607.  
Louis, 1143, 2640, 2872.  
Louis L., 2361.  
Louisa, 534, 845, 965, 1162.

Louisa V., 2619.  
Louisa Ella, 1670.  
Louisa Josephine, 1973.  
Louise, 1894, 2061, 2158, 2270.  
Lucas, 193.  
Lucinda, 834, 908, 962, 996, 1597, 1610, 1667, 2024.  
Lucy, 392, 542, 1391, 2312.  
Lucy E., 2137.  
Lucy Phillips, 2418.  
Lulu, 1359.  
Lulu Amelia, 2591.  
Lura, 1228.  
Luther V., 2069.  
Lydia, 95, 937, 2019.  
Lydia C., 459.

## M

M — H —, 1099.  
Mabel, 1404, 2157, 2540, 2548, 2748.  
Mabel A., 1918.  
Mabel B., 2595.  
Madge C., 2345.  
Madison, 1717, 2511.  
Mae, 1976.  
Maggie, 1278.  
Mahala, 2693.  
Mahlon, 927, 1786.  
Mamie, 2602, 2613.  
Manfred, 2053.  
Marlie M., 2620.  
Margaret, 43, 52, 135, 201, 232, 366, 671, 726, 810, 813,  
899, 1103, 1543, 1559, 1709, 1710, 1837, 2159, 2222,  
2245, 2405, 2490.  
Margaret A., 1567.  
Margaret Alice, 2436.  
Margaret Ann, 1021, 1471, 1622.  
Margaret Caroline, 894.  
Margaret E., 1689.  
Margaret Elizabeth, 994.  
Margaret Ellen, 1022.  
Margaret F., 446.  
Margaret Ferguson, 2297.  
Margaret Florence, 2542.

Margaret Helen, 747.  
Margaret Jane, 1490.  
Margaret Louise, 1481.  
Margaret May, 2181.  
Margaret Tarquina, 515.  
Margaret V. R., 767.  
Margareta, 1068, 1412, 2170.  
Margarette Lee, 2070.  
Margie Ruth, 2763.  
Margrietje, 61, 100.  
Maritje Jacobse, 2.  
Marjorie, 253, 2867.  
Marguerite, 17, 26.  
Maria, 406, 586, 705, 739, 792, 802, 806, 848, 935, 1472.  
Maria Dubois, 308.  
Marie, 158, 198, 344, 433, 1283.  
Marie Louise, 1132, 1938, 2269.  
Marie S., 2781.  
Marian, 1339, 2026, 2552.  
Maria Isabel, 2745.  
Maritje, 93, 126, 141, 378, 701.  
Maritje Jacobse, 2.  
Marinus, 37, 77, 170, 401, 706, 959.  
Marion, 2764, 2860.  
Marion L., 2569.  
Marjorie, 253, 2867.  
Marjorie Ella, 1962.  
Marlie, M., 2620.  
Marshall Garret, 2190.  
Marshall Harry, 2715.  
Marshall Jr., 2871.  
Marshall Weart, 2660.  
Martha, 592, 1177, 1609, 1649, 1774, 2234.  
Martha E., 562, 1204.  
Martha Ellen, 1639.  
Martha Evelyn, 2739.  
Martha Jane, 1291, 1579.  
Martha J., 614, 1609.  
Martha Washington, 1431.  
Martin, 310, 311, 1617, 1654, 1975.  
Martinette, 1645.  
Marvin, 1316, 2102.

Marvin Timothy, 1716.  
Mary, 80, 235, 258, 269, 323, 370, 385, 394, 484, 540, 549,  
553, 653, 704, 714, 805, 886, 930, 948, 986, 1080, 1092,  
1175, 1188, 1210, 1237, 1281, 1330, 1385, 1415, 1424,  
1557, 1593, 1615, 1782, 1869, 1926, 2012, 2096, 2256,  
2268, 2307, 2356, 2362, 2635, 2664, 2833.  
Mary A., 961, 1373, 1408, 1571, 1841.  
Mary Ann, 441, 675, 815, 955, 972, 1540, 1800, 2469.  
Mary Arlena, 2375.  
Mary Belle, 2494.  
Mary C., 2366.  
Mary Catherine, 725, 2135.  
Mary Cornelia Warne, 2678B.  
Mary Delta, 627.  
Mary Du Bois, 1870.  
Mary Edith, 2742.  
Mary E., 795, 1201, 1317, 1450, 1828, 2162, 2166, 2476,  
2484.  
Mary E. S., 2029.  
Mary Elinor, 1692.  
Mary Eliza, 1680, 1847.  
Mary Elizabeth, 1444, 1650, 1861, 2579.  
Mary Ellen, 1158, 1453, 2417.  
Mary Emma, 2219.  
Mary Evalina, 2191, 2714.  
Mary Evelyn, 2713.  
Mary Frances, 1484, 1817.  
Mary Fraser, 2239.  
Mary Garrabrant, 674.  
Mary Henrietta, 2432.  
Mary Jane, 444, 606, 904, 1029, 1685, 1745.  
Mary Louise 1132, 2269, 2428.  
Mary Olive, 1287.  
Mary Starr, 2651.  
Marytje, 378.  
Martinette, 1645.  
Matilda, 213, 1007, 1114, 1997.  
Matilda Jane, 1525.  
Matthew Armstrong, 1066.  
Maud, 2448.  
Maud M., 1323.  
Maude, 2711.  
Maurice, 2324.

Maura, 2082.  
Maxine, 2087.  
May, 2555.  
May E. S., 2029.  
May Catherine, 733.  
Mayne Helen, 1970.  
Maxine, 2087.  
Melinda, 590, 877.  
Mellissa, 1591, 1681, 2206, 2437.  
Mellissa Isabella, 621.  
Melvin, 2108, 2315.  
Mervin, 228, 2842.  
Metje, 48.  
Micajah, 831, 1652.  
Michael, 10, 90, 166, 191, 300, 368, 554, 770, 779, 851, 1009.  
Miles, 533, 871.  
Millie Elizabeth, 1270.  
Milton, 1561.  
Milton Edgar, 2416.  
Minerva, 575, 934.  
Minerva Jane, 1612.  
Minnie, 1231, 1328, 2224.  
Minnie Atherton, 2435.  
Minnie L., 2097.  
Minnie May, 1142.  
Miriam, 2564.  
Miriam Hazel, 2641.  
Morris Daniel, 2716.  
Moses, 116, 243, 589, 661, 1363.  
Moses De Witt, 1813.  
Moses E., 277.  
Moses C., 649.  
Munson C., 2647.  
Muriel, 2857.  
Myrle, 2698.  
Myntje, 400.  
Myron, 1731.  
Myrtle, 1311.

N

Nancy, 321, 501, 607, 801, 928, 1161, 1374.  
Nancy Sarah, 619.  
Nancy Vanutta, 2501.

Nannie, 1207.  
Naomi, 816, 1759.  
Naomi Annette, 1662.  
Napoleon Bonaparte, 835.  
Nellie, 604, 703, 1144, 1795, 2145, 2676.  
Nellie E., 2622.  
Nellie H., 2631.  
Nellie Lee, 2562.  
Nellie Louisa, 2286.  
Nellie Louise, 2662.  
Nellie M., 1587.  
Nelson, 2275, 2736.  
Nelson B., 1836.  
Neva, Elena, 2522.  
Newton T., 1379.  
Nettie, 1848, 2355.  
Nicholas, 559, 691, 1398.  
Niles, 1764.  
Nim, 2022.  
Nina, 2016.  
Noah, 409, 963, 968.  
Norma, 2095, 2538.  
Nora, 1243.  
Norah, 1785, 2481.  
Norman, 1390.

## O

Ohio, 1833.  
Olive, 1165, 2118, 2550.  
Olive Gladys, 2072.  
Oliver Blake, 2533.  
Oliver Goldsmith, 2576.  
Oli, 1463.  
Ollie, 1315.  
Ollie M., 1301.  
Omega, 636.  
Onsby, 853.  
Orin, 2387.  
Orin T., 2471.  
Orland, 2493.  
Orville, 1193.  
Otis, 2046, 2450.  
Owen, 1041.  
Oza, 1192.

**P**

- Parmelia, 827, 914, 1594.  
Patience M., 1343, 1350.  
Paul, 240, 430, 572, 585, 2873.  
Paul Alfred, 2784.  
Paul Ferris, 1964.  
Pearl, 1333, 2088.  
Pearl S., 1914.  
Pearl Virginia, 2787.  
Peter, 143, 188, 348, 382, 413, 462, 591, 817, 1008, 1073,  
1254, 1395, 1419, 2147, 2668.  
Peter Bernard, 2193.  
Peter Godwin, 989, 1875, 2656.  
Peter Marselis, 680.  
Peter R., 1446.  
Peter Schoonmaker, 1123.  
Peter Schoonmaker, Jr., 1985.  
Peter S., 507, 1511.  
Peter Sip, 1487.  
Peter W., 976.  
Petrina, 693, 991.  
Philip, 2515.  
Philip E., 1756.  
Philip Elwyn, 1767.  
Philip Hartman, 898.  
Phoebe, 255, 351, 485, 564, 841, 1211.  
Phoebe S., 509.  
Phoebe Elizabeth, 1669.  
Phoebe J., 1199.  
Phoebe Jane, 1568.  
Phoebe M., 1208.  
Phoebe Rebecca, 1676.  
Polly, 866.  
Polly A., 1959.  
Polly Ann, 495.

**Q**

- Quarterly Jeanne, 2682.

**R**

- Rachel, 31, 53, 81, 96, 102, 301, 302, 320, 327, 369, 420,  
423, 431, 488, 717, 766, 768, 879, 890, 1005, 1025, 1455.  
Rachel Ann, 694, 752.  
Rachel Berry, 736.

Rachel Evelyn, 1981.  
Rachel Josephine, 1268.  
Ralph O., 2638.  
Randall Ivins, 2499.  
Ransom, 832, 872.  
Ransom Abner, 1630.  
Raphael, 1332.  
Rassella, 2480.  
Rathbun, 1867.  
Ray, 2817.  
Ray Marwood, 2786.  
Raymond, 1787, 2725.  
Ready, 2035.  
Rebecca, 238, 274, 864, 1176.  
Rebecca Ann, 1604.  
Rebecca Ellen, 1088.  
Rena Francis, 2719.  
Rena Rita, 2712.  
Reuben H., 1569.  
Reuben Ray, 2330.  
Rhoda, 357, 823, 836, 857, 1653.  
Rhoda Ann, 1608, 1636.  
Richard, 692, 700, 1409, 1619, 2168.  
Richard M., 2055.  
Richard Riker, 956.  
Richard Warner, 2154.  
Riley, 1215.  
Rittie, 2492.  
Robena, 2586.  
Robert, 637, 669, 971, 2228, 2319, 2756.  
Robert B., 2474.  
Robert E., 1393.  
Robert Jenkins, 849.  
Robert M., 2462.  
Robert Nell, 2495.  
Robert Orland, 2828.  
Robert R., 1684.  
Rosalie, 1575.  
Roscoe, 2454.  
Roseanna, 2502.  
Rosalind A., 2772.  
Rose C., 2470.

Rosette, 1272.  
Ross, 1265, 1361, 2043, 2052.  
Roxilanna, 1642.  
Roy Byron, 2332.  
Roy Jesse, 2762.  
Ruby, 2086, 2687.  
Ruby Dale, 2317.  
Ruby O., 2068.  
Ruby Viola, 2071.  
Ruel Earle, 1258.  
Rufus, 1310.  
Russell, 2851.  
Russell Griggs, 2678A.  
Ruth, 1134, 1174, 2000, 2120, 2553, 2614.  
Ruth C., 2342.  
Ruth Ellen, 2626.  
Ruth Jane, 639.  
Ruth M., 2094.  
Ruth Seymour, 2220.

## S

Sabrina, 910.  
Sadie, 2792.  
Sadie E., 1289.  
Sally, 711, 913, 1172, 1183, 2014.  
Sally Peck, 897.  
Salome, 221, 1547, 1760, 2750.  
Salome B., 1125.  
Sama, Gertrude, 2727.  
Samuel, 25, 63, 529, 804, 811, 1042, 1244, 1544, 1558, 1603,  
1818, 2104, 2601.  
Samuel E., 226.  
Samuel Earle, 251.  
Samuel, G., 1322.  
Samuel, V. S., 1017.  
Samantha, 1159, 1954.  
Sarah, 14, 40, 83, 164, 247, 264, 347, 356, 376, 395, 432, 451,  
491, 539, 558, 611, 652, 854, 868, 916, 1078, 1120, 1599,  
1666, 2753, 2832.  
Sarah A., 1181, 2030, 2175A.  
Sarah Adaline, 1686.  
Sarah Ann, 718.  
Sarah Bull, 1749.

Sarah C., 2359, 2368.  
Sarah Catherine, 1815.  
Sarah E., 1198, 1376.  
Sarah Elizabeth, 517, 2521.  
Sarah Ellen, 1313.  
Sarah F., 2175A.  
Sarah Jane, 1345, 1478, 1644, 1809.  
Sarah J. Delta, 1794.  
Sarah L., 1071.  
Sarah Louisa, 1674.  
Sarah M., 1927.  
Sarah Martha, 1695.  
Sarah Matilda, 508.  
Sarah Mellissa, 1657.  
Sarah Susan, 1700.  
Sarah Wilhelmina, 1130.  
Scott, 2313.  
Seitske, 421.  
Seitzee, 470.  
Selina K., 2207.  
Shirley, 2036.  
Silas, 571.  
Silas N., 1274.  
Silence Norah, 2377.  
Simeon, 20, 29, 62, 72, 74, 97, 99, 139, 167, 183, 187, 239, 358,  
379, 482, 552, 744, 855, 882, 893, 1432, 1618, 1664.  
Simeon C., 1687.  
Simeon J., 1438.  
Simeon John, 1672.  
Simeon Peter, 397.  
Simeon S., 313.  
Simeon Timothy, 1679.  
Simon Peter, 1051.  
Simpson, 1620.  
Sophia, 690.  
Sophia, E., 511.  
Sophronia, 1616.  
Stella, 1191, 2394, 2477.  
Stanton, 2174.  
Stephen, 429, 780, 2010.  
Stephen Condit, 521.  
Stephen Waling, 1406.

Stirling, 1128.  
Susan, 250, 408, 436, 448, 576, 640, 654, 814, 887, 1545, 2309.  
Susanna, 270, 839, 967, 1562.  
Susan Jane, 1624.  
Susan R., 1509, 2282.  
Susan T., 1038.  
Sylvanus P., 911.  
Sylvester, 273, 1242, 2459.  
Symon, Jacobse, 6.

## T

Tades, 88.  
Teunis, 24.  
Thelma, 2822.  
Theodore, 447, 1129, 1501, 1888, 1892, 2127, 2667.  
Theodore McCurdy, 1369.  
Theodore P., 2465.  
Theodosia, 1002.  
Theodorus, 190, 418.  
Thirza, 837, 840.  
Thirza A., 1659.  
Thirza Jane, 1635, 1678.  
Thomas, 346, 497, 531, 647, 1155, 1247, 1351, 1529, 2183,  
2604.  
Thomas A., 1286.  
Thomas Alvin, 2813.  
Thomas B., 594, 1641.  
Thomas Benton, 212C.  
Thomas Davis, 2143.  
Thomas De Witt, 790.  
Thomas Earle, 2259.  
Thomas Hiram, 1660.  
Thomas J., 1627, 1839.  
Thomas Jefferson, 114, 225, 838.  
Thomas Moylan, 1116.  
Thomas Simpson, 1601.  
Thomas V. R., 1887.  
Tillie, 1342.  
Timothy, 365.  
Tishe, 1224.  
Tonneck, 859.  
Tremkey, 1791.  
Trintje, 11, 13, 22, 23, 30, 399.  
Truman, 2089.

## U

Ulysses, 1781.  
Ulysses G., 1792.  
Uriah V. R., 748.

## V

V. Keith, 2768.  
Van Buren, 1235.  
Vatterline, 1755.  
Veda A., 2616.  
Velma, 2129.  
Vere Webster, 1961.  
Vera, 2083.  
Verna B., 2618.  
Verna Lydia, 2528.  
Verna V., 2116.  
Vernie M., 2704.  
Verve, 2144.  
Vinnie May, 2845.  
Vinton, 596.  
Viola, 1758.  
Viola Verna, 2455.  
Violet, 2280, 2730.  
Virgil B., 1576.  
Virginia, 1834, 2858.  
Virginia Julienne, 2804.  
Viona, 1213.  
Vitalas F., 595.  
Vivian, 2699.  
Vivian Elizabeth, 2825.  
Vroutje, 189.

## W

Walich Family, p. 19, 20, 21.  
Waldo, Omar, 2831.  
Waling, 46, 71, 125, 288, 294, 1397, 1403.  
Waling C., 283.  
Waling I., 281.  
Waling Jacobse, 3.  
Waling W., 290.  
Waling Walingen, 1878, 2659.  
Wallack, 1394, 1693.  
Walter, 316, 317, 1948, 2389, 2754.  
Walter Henry, 2580.

- Walter Henry, Jr., 2847.  
Walton, 1945.  
Warren, 954.  
Washington, 1387.  
Wayne, Helen, 1970.  
Weltha, 2397.  
Wendell, 2074.  
Wesley, 1217, 1248.  
Wilbur, 1336.  
Wilbur Arthur, 2558.  
Wilbur B., 2598.  
Wilhelmina Anthony, 1138.  
Wilhelmina Abigail, 1907.  
Wilhelmus, 708, 2160, 2169.  
Wilhelmus E., 2027, 2285.  
Wilhelmus Elting, 1396.  
Willard, 2211.  
William, 178, 186, 200, 242, 268, 341, 450, 483, 528, 551,  
573, 578, 648, 665, 783, 791, 863, 915, 931, 936, 1019,  
1075, 1153, 1212, 1238, 1277, 1324, 1532, 1607, 1621,  
1705, 1783, 1824, 1898, 2091, 2105, 2131, 2186, 2271,  
2306, 2351, 2566, 2755.  
William Alexander, 223.  
William B., 1711, 1852.  
William C., 613, 2680.  
William Christopher, 1420.  
William Clarence, 1492.  
William David, 2849.  
William E., 2077, 2285.  
William F., 1906, 2371.  
William Francis, 442.  
William Franklin, 1751.  
William Frederick, 1937.  
William G., 1796.  
William George, 1769.  
William Gordon, 759.  
William H., 1084, 1515, 2478, 2821.  
William Henry, 1033, 1776, 1909, 2027.  
William J., 2683.  
William James, 2299.  
William K., 2099.  
William L., 2231.  
William Lloyd, 2782.

William Loveland, 2378.  
William M., 1337, 2009, 2458.  
William Mitchell, 2655.  
William Mitchell, Jr., 2869.  
William N., 2002.  
William P., 1160, 1585, 1683.  
William R., 974, 1296, 2267.  
William Ross, 2623.  
William S., 2175G.  
William T., 561, 644, 1320, 1629, 1905, 2101, 2407.  
William W., 2689.  
William Wallace, 1394, 1693.  
William Wilkinson, 907.  
Willie T., 2677.  
Willimantje, 106.  
Willis, 1162, 1883.  
Willmer, 2396.  
Winant, 1126.  
Winifred, 2530.  
W. Shelly, 2486.  
Wyatt, 1798.  
Wyntje, 41, 176.

**Y**

Yennike, 416..

**Z**

Zada, 2773.  
Zella May, 2384.  
Zeolah Pauline, 2759.  
Zerellda, 2460.  
Zerellda Atherton, 1694.  
Zerellda Whitney, 2213.  
Zona, 2050.

## INDEX OF NAMES CONNECTED WITH THE "VAN WINKLE" FAMILY

### A

- Abell, Elizabeth, 267.  
Abell, George, 262.  
Abell, John, 264.  
Achors, Elizabeth, 1320.  
Ackerman, Albert, 81, 111.  
Ackerman, Josephine, 727.  
Ackerman, Margaret, 728.  
Ackerman, Margaretje, 294.  
Ackerman, Maria, 1051.  
Ackerman, Nicholas, 1006.  
Ackerman, Rachel, 1458.  
Ackerman, Rachel M., 1459.  
Adamson, Enos, 1674.  
Adkins, Benjamin F., 1204.  
Aicholtz, Cora B., 1915.  
Aiken, Cora, 1836.  
Airman, James, 1564.  
Allen, Clyde, 1263.  
Allen, Louisa, 551.  
Allen, Nancy C., 2028.  
Allen, Rufus A., 1085.  
Allen, Sarah A., 273.  
Allen, Washington, 1608.  
Alley, Tessa, 1229.  
Alger, Jannetje, 20.  
Allison, Anna Belle, 1698.  
Allison, Clara S., 1583.  
Ancelot, Eunice, 1300.  
Anderson, Harmon, 2818.  
Anderson, Margaret, 2354.  
Anderson, Mary, 829.  
Anderson, Genl. Thomas McArthur, 1470.  
Andrews, Robert Emmett, 1843.  
Archbold, Isabella, 207.  
Archer, Frank, 2304.  
Arganbright, John W., 1158.  
Arganbright, Madison, 1156.  
Ariance, Annatje, 6.  
Arkells, Francis M., 438.

- Armstrong, Emma, 478.  
Arnfield, Susan, 1688.  
Arnold, Arminia, 277.  
Arnold, Artimiscia, 648.  
Arnold, George L., 2507.  
Ashcroft, Alma, 1265.  
Atherton, Benjamin, 311.  
Atherton, Mary, 119.  
Auchey, Lewis, 1545.  
Austin, Isaac, 887.  
Austin, Jane, 970.  
Austin, Silence, 884.  
Aylesworth, William Henry, 1579.  
Ayrault, Roswell, 1567.

**B**

- Babcock, Charles H., 250.  
Badgley, Samuel, 900.  
Badouris, Sydney Brooks, 1115.  
Bailey, George H., 2176.  
Bailey, Oscar, 1220.  
Baker, Orin P., 488.  
Baker, Stephen, 286.  
Baldwin, Ada, 1578.  
Baldwin, Susan, 951.  
Ball, Frederic J., 2633.  
Ballard, Kitty, 2192.  
Banks, Lizzie, 667.  
Banta, Christina, 842.  
Banta, Elmer E., 2152.  
Banta, Seitze Hendrickse, 19.  
Barbour, William Temple, 895.  
Barker, Sophia, 1716.  
Barnes, Fayette, 501.  
Barrere, Elizabeth, 973.  
Barrere, William, 980.  
Bartlett, Levy, 627.  
Bartleson, Nellie, 825.  
Basham, J. G., 1710.  
Batdorf, Sama Le Roy, 2263.  
Baughman, Susan, 243.  
Baum, C., 1847.  
Bauer, Christina, 2327.

- Bausner, Charles, 2746.  
Beach, Catherine, 1018.  
Beach, Hannah Starr, 990.  
Beam, John, 1680.  
Bean, William, 607.  
Beard, Suskey, 2786.  
Bebout, \_\_\_\_\_, 2050.  
Beck, David, 245.  
Beckhorn, Clarence E., 2213.  
Beckwith, George, 2164.  
Bedford, Elias, 171.  
Beggs, Eugene, 1854.  
Bell, Della, 2412.  
Benbow, Margaret, 1682.  
Benson, John J., 1013.  
Benson, Sophronia, 663.  
Berry, James, 1011.  
Berry, John Stone, 1147.  
Berry, Samuel H., 296.  
Bessinger, Thomas, 1210.  
Best, Viola Scott, 1875.  
Betts, Ada Cornelia, 1141.  
Betts, Ednah, 1123.  
Bevan, Joseph H., 799.  
Bible, W. W., 1349.  
Bicking, Anthon, 2608.  
Bigelow, Mary Jane, 698.  
Biggs, Maria I., 649.  
Biroth, Ida Louise, 1117.  
Bisby, William, 1350.  
Bishop, A. G., 1144.  
Bishop, Abbie B., 1893.  
Bisling, Bernard H., 810.  
Black, Minnie Bell, 2493.  
Blackburn, J. A. C., 1388.  
Blackford, Graham, 1869.  
Blackmore, Mary, 933.  
Blake, Jennie, 1436.  
Blanchard, Levi J., 1914.  
Bland, \_\_\_\_\_, 244.  
Blystone, Mary, 252.  
Boelner, Annie, 2320.  
Bogert, Albert Z., 1889.

- Bogert, John, 788.  
Booker, D. E., 2375.  
Booth, Mary, 1717.  
Booth, Sarah Ann, 1717.  
Bord, Catherine, 88.  
Bord, Joris, 89.  
Bos, Annatje, 194.  
Bosch, Annatje, 74.  
Boss, Emily L., 1438.  
Boswell, Alma, 1736.  
Bothwell, Mrs. Minerva, 2352.  
Boulttinghouse, Everett, 1326.  
Bourdon, Dirck, 42.  
Bourland, Ernest, 2397.  
Bourland, Orpha Ann, 1641.  
Bouslog, T. B., 2475.  
Bowbecker, Mary, 1031.  
Bowers, Salathiel, 1689.  
Bowyer, Ella, 1655.  
Boyd, Sarah Ann, 2329.  
Braden, Mary Ann, 360.  
Bradley, William, 899.  
Bradshaw, Mildred, 557.  
Brannon, E. H., 1287.  
Brawley, Eliza, 2021.  
Brawley, Frank, 2019.  
Bray, George R., 1484.  
Bray, Mary, 1816.  
Bremer, Wilhelmina, 1824.  
Brent, Ellen, 1154.  
Brewster, Charles T., 441.  
Breyant, Cornelis, 26.  
Brian, Jane, 407.  
Brickley, John, 840.  
Brierly, Lulu, 2499.  
Brigham, Lewis A., 1486.  
Bright, Elizabeth, 240.  
Bright, Susan, 242.  
Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 208.  
Brinckerhoff, James H., 2665.  
Brinkers, Geertruydt, 9.  
Britain, Jerome, 679.  
Britney, William H., 1695.

Broderick, Frank, 2625.  
Bromme, Bertha, 1783.  
Brondoold, Maude, 2574.  
Brooks, Margaret, 832.  
Brower, Anna, 220.  
Brower, Francis Asbury, 221.  
Brower, Jeannette, 67.  
Brown, Emma, 1151.  
Brown, Ida Viola, 2402.  
Brown, Joseph, 540.  
Brown, Leah, 721.  
Brown, Lizzie, 1876.  
Brown, Sarah, 1274.  
Brown, William, 1976.  
Brumfield, Louise Josephine, 1096.  
Budd, Hannah, 751.  
Budd, Harriet, 749.  
Bullen, Irene, 1480.  
Burden, Howard, 2516.  
Burnett, Claiborne, 972.  
Burnett, David, 983.  
Burnett, Isham, 834.  
Burnett, James, 837.  
Burnett, ——, 372.  
Burnside, Olive L., 1447.  
Burr, Jessie, 2808.  
Burras, Hester, 161.  
Burrow, Clark A., 2382.  
Burrowes, Gilbert, 2252.  
Bush, Christina, 2229.  
Busk, Mary Laird, 2655.  
Buster, Mary, 1638.  
Butler, William, 246.  
Butler, ——, 240.  
Byington, Elvira, 435.

C

Cadmus, Fred, 40.  
Cadmus, John A., 1800.  
Cadmus, Maria, 1801.  
Cadmus, Rachel, 954.  
Cadmus, Sarah, 315.

- Caldwell, Grace H., 1582.  
Caldwell, Theodora, 2847.  
Calamn, Fannie Warner, 692.  
Cammega, Rachel, 64.  
Campbell, C. J., 2004.  
Canney, Arthur W., 2639.  
Cannon, Jane, 863.  
Cantine, Matilda Barnes, 1061.  
Card, Abby, 2505.  
Carey, Homer, 1360.  
Carey, John, 655.  
Carlyle, Katherine, 2361.  
Carman, Enoch, 666.  
Carman, Pinkerton, 1671.  
Carr, Polly, 543.  
Carroll, Nora D., 1219.  
Carter, George W., 1635.  
Carter, Jane, 867.  
Carter, Phoebe, 166.  
Carter, Scott P., 2435.  
Case, Anna, 1418.  
Case, Anna L., 2272.  
Casteel, Jesse, 575.  
Castledine, William P., 516.  
Caylor, Abraham, 2467.  
Chandler, Lewis, 766.  
Chandler, Martin, 765.  
Chandon, Elvina Loretta, 529.  
Chapman, Lena, 1764.  
Cheatham, John, 977.  
Cherry, Robert, 1373.  
Chewning, William, 1183.  
Chewning, William A., 558.  
Chickering, Edward A., 2284.  
Christie, Sadie, 2169.  
Chubbock, Helen Grace, 1979.  
Churchill, Edwin Daniel, 2522.  
Clark, Albert, 2386.  
Clark, Amanda, 1215.  
Clark, Emily Jane, 645.  
Clark, Henry, 987.  
Clark, Iva, 595.  
Clark, Julia A., 442.

- Clark, Julia Ann, 819.  
Clark, J. Walter, 1413.  
Clark, ——, 245.  
Clarke, Willianna A., 1059.  
Clausen, Elizabeth, 498.  
Clayton, Julia, 1620.  
Clendenne, Antje, 145.  
Clifford, Merrill Lee, 1907.  
Cloud, Louis J., 1630.  
Clow, Hattie, 2519.  
Cobb, Abel, 164.  
Cobb, Augusta, 1740.  
Cochrane, Rachel, 1687.  
Cochrane W. H., 1686.  
Cockein, Samuel M., 1874.  
Cody, Alfred, 2309.  
Coe, Cornelius, 1809.  
Cohen, Sophie, 2293.  
Colby, Wesley, 1202.  
Cole, Catherine, 1054.  
Cole, David, 258.  
Collerd, Louisa, 1502.  
Collins, Frank, 1758.  
Colt, U. A., 911.  
Condit, Sarah M., 222.  
Congdon, Mary Ann, 1569.  
Conklin, Sarah A., 1418.  
Conley, Sarah, 1558.  
Conover, William C., 1512.  
Cook, Elizabeth, 906.  
Cook, Emma, 1702.  
Cook, Hannah, 1878.  
Cook, Sarah, 1867.  
Cooper, Elizabeth, 809.  
Cooper, James M., 505.  
Cooper, John Williams, 1272.  
Corlies, Bertha Lois, 2594.  
Cornelison, John M., 333.  
Cornwell, Peter N., 782.  
Corset, Jane, 1366.  
Courter, Sophia, 1435.  
Coward, John M., 1142.  
Cox, James, 499.

Coy, Cyrus, 383.  
Coy, Jerusha, 120.  
Coy, Margaret, 118.  
Coy, Phoebe, 115.  
Crandall, David, 2175D.  
Crandall, James, 886.  
Crane, Helen Holmes, 1066.  
Crane, James, 943.  
Cratsley, George B., 2279.  
Cravers, Mary Louise, 1630.  
Crawford, James B., 1323.  
Crecelius, Mary, 612.  
Crew, May, 926.  
Crooke, ——, 1011.  
Crow, Sarah, 835.  
Crowell, Emma, 1070.  
Crum, Effie, 1956.  
Crum, Nellie, 1308.  
Cubberly, Ann, 314.  
Cummings, David, 2436.  
Cummings, Milton, 2498.  
Cummings, Robert, 2064.  
Cummings, Sarah, 233.  
Cunningham, Clement, 1214.  
Cunningham, Emma, 561, 1857.  
Cunningham, Florence D., 2571.  
Cunningham, Sarah, 233, 556.  
Cunningham, Susan, 552.  
Curley, Ellen Cecelia, 880.  
Curley, John, 369.  
Cutter, Phoebe, 381.

## D

Dailey, Addie May, 2661.  
Daly, Rachel, 440.  
Daly, ——, 83.  
Daniel, Millie V. H., 2593.  
Daniel, Raymond H., 2595.  
Daniels, Aeltje, 5.  
Daniels, Charles, 1357.  
Darch, Caroline, 668.  
Darmer, Mary J., 1155.  
Davey, Emmeline H., 1407.

- Davey, Salome, 896.  
Davidson, Daniel, 941  
Davis, Ezra S., 2583.  
Davis, Lettie J., 538.  
Davis, Louise Graham, 1062.  
Davis, Lucy, 1331.  
Davis, Mrs. Mary, 817.  
Davis, Nicholas, 656.  
Davis, Rose, 2189.  
Dawson, Elizabeth, 953.  
Day, John, 866.  
Dean, Jedediah, 96.  
Dear, Sarah Frances, 2478.  
Dearman, Yoost, 307.  
Deavers, Elizabeth, 231.  
De Baun, Maria, 379.  
Decker, Bridget, 465.  
Decker, Helen B., 1127.  
Dederer, David, 199.  
Delaney, Mary M., 1532.  
Demarest, Catherine, 742.  
Demarest, David, 1006.  
Demarest, Maria, 402.  
Demarest, Martha, 1885.  
Dennis, Julianna, 622.  
Derby, Ida, 1091.  
Derrick, W. M., 1589.  
Devore, Elizabeth, 1600.  
Devore, James Henry, 1605.  
Devosne, Hester, 131.  
Devosney, Caroline, 945.  
De Voe, Maria, 1887.  
Dickerson, Naomi, 165.  
Dickerson, Thomas, 168.  
Diederick, Geertruydt, 303.  
Diedericks, Jacob, 51.  
Diehl, Parry, 2314.  
Dillon, Louise T., 1638.  
Dixon, Joshua J., 1880.  
Dixon, Lucinda, 548.  
Dixon, Noah, 2066.  
Dodd, Allison, 2166.  
Dodd, Evelyn, 2590.

Dolph, Esther, 882.  
Donahue, Lydia Ann, 1750.  
Dorémus, George J., 740.  
Doremus, Henry, 752.  
Doremus, Sophronia, 741.  
Doty, Anna, 1143.  
Doughty, B. Frank, 2408.  
Douglas, John, 1831.  
Douglas, Mary A., 1860.  
Douwe, Elizabeth, 98.  
Duncan, Effie, 1838.  
Duncan, Henry, 1523.  
Duncan, Isabel, 506.  
Dunham, Hannah, 817.  
Dunn, Edith, 1510.  
Dunn, Mary Ann, 1515.  
Dunn, Theodore, 1014.  
Dutcher, George M., 1900.  
Dyer, George T., 560.

## E

Eaclor, Marietta, 1617.  
Eanos, Fannie Elnorah, 1596.  
Earl, Paul, 2172.  
Earle, Emma L., 1488.  
Earle, Martha, 116.  
Earley, Lydia, 1679.  
East, Peter, 1228.  
East, Stephen J., 1206.  
Easterly, Elizabeth, 878.  
Ecard, —, 1083.  
Eckerson, Mary, 2285.  
Edington, Jonathan, 247.  
Edwards, Eliza, 341.  
Edwards, Emma, 784.  
Edwards, Henry B., 916.  
Edwards, —, 1593.  
Edwards, Minerva, 1763.  
Egard, Eva, 1242.  
Elder, Albert, 1944.  
Elben, —, 604.  
Elimer, Olive, 2383.  
Ellis, Bertha, 1850.  
Ellis, Caroline, 513.

Ellis, Edwin C., 1841.  
Ellis, Eliza J., 1274.  
Ellis, Nancy, 646.  
Eltynge, Maria, 682.  
Emery, Dr. ——, 1170.  
Emory, Ellis H., 2280.  
Enfield, Joseph, 1624.  
English, Mary, 1154.  
Epps, Mary Louise, 1715.  
Erickson, Lena, 1087.  
Esary, Ella, 1200.  
Esary, Samuel, 1201.  
Esler, William, 443.  
Estell, Nina, 651.  
Estell, William, 652.  
Evaertsen, Maritje, 77.  
Evans, Frank T., 2291.  
Everett, Anna, 2329.  
Ewing, Eleanor, 1395.  
Excelby, William, 1088.  
Exford, Letty, 1354.  
Eyman, Lulu, 2443.

F

Fair, Samuel, 731.  
Fargo, John, 798.  
Farrand, Betsey, 812.  
Faught, Polly Ann, 531.  
Faulkner, Marcella, 1393.  
Fell, William H., 2452.  
Fenn, James E., 1669.  
Fennell, Ralph Emerson, 2650.  
Fenton, Daniel, 201.  
Ferguson, Lulu V., 1527.  
Fields, Ollie P., 1977.  
Fielding, Henry, 54.  
Finch, Frederick F., 2268.  
Fisher, Flossie, 2134.  
Fitch, Henry, 1497.  
Fitch, Payne, 815.  
Flandreaux, George T., 1525.  
Fleming, Rose, 2493.  
Forrester, Susanna, 98.  
Foster, Annie, 1904.

Foster, Caroline E., 1010.  
Foster, Linnie, 1661.  
Foster, Mary Adaline, 610.  
Foster, Orland J., 1259.  
Fowler, Anna Josephine, 797.  
Fowler, George T., 1321.  
Fowler, Jesse, 1959.  
Fowler, Katherine, 2132.  
Fowler, Minnie L., 1319.  
Frakes, Emma H., 1203.  
Frakes, Peter, 256.  
Frame, Mary A., 1673.  
Frank, Mary A., 2305.  
Francisco, Anthony, 141.  
Fraser, Annetta, 647.  
Fraser, Eugene, 653.  
Fraser, Sarah, 409.  
Freigh, Rachel Ann, 299.  
French, J. W., 626.  
Friday, Mary, 1276.  
Frink, ——, 2444.  
Fulsome, Mary, 167.

G

Gaacher, Alpha, 1619.  
Galloway, John, 904.  
Garner, Dr. A., 1841.  
Garrabrant, Elizabeth, 397.  
Garrabrant, Ellen Jane, 1807.  
Garrabrant, Michael, 305.  
Garrabrant, Peter, 321.  
Garrabrant, Sarah, 281.  
Galloway, John, 904.  
Garrett, Susan, 480.  
Garrett, Thomas W., 868.  
Garretson, Miriam, 2273.  
Garrison, Anne E., 2211.  
Garrison, Garret, 1455.  
Garrison, Phoebe, 1810.  
Garrison, Steven, 1456.  
Garst, Clarence, 2398.  
Gass, Mary, 1352.  
Gauld, James Green, 1107.  
Gemmell, William, 767.

- George, Mina, 1991.  
Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, 41.  
Gerbrantse, Myndertse, 23.  
Gerritse, Clarissa, 99.  
Gibler, Priscilla, 936.  
Gibson, Elizabeth, 1647.  
Gideon, Eve, 410.  
Gilchrist, Lionel, 2492.  
Giles, Grace, 2489.  
Gill, Susie M., 523.  
Gillett, Imogene, 1748.  
Gillinger, Andrew, 1543.  
Gillis, Mabel A., 2275.  
Gilmer, Bertha Mae, 2316.  
Ginger, Wilhelmina C., 454.  
Glass, Catherine, 791.  
Godwin, Phoebe, 413.  
Goeway, Frank B., 1120.  
Goldman, Clementine, 614.  
Goodpaster, Edith, 2486.  
Gordon, Mary, 318.  
Goss, Anna Margaret, 744.  
Graham, Elizabeth, 1401.  
Graham, William, 347.  
Grandin, Elizabeth, 1731.  
Granger, George, 2290.  
Greason, Lucinda, 1805.  
Green, Burl, 1359.  
Green, Elizabeth, 565.  
Green, Lillie, 1358.  
Green, Martha Eliza, 2278.  
Green, Mary, 277.  
Green, Mattie, 2471.  
Green, Sarah, 276.  
Green, William B., 1678.  
Greenleaf, Jennie Katherine, 790.  
Gregory, Iantha, 1810.  
Grieb, George Frederick, 2311.  
Griffin, Delia Francis, 1417.  
Griggs, Mary Ursula, 1911A.  
Grossman, Stephen, 910.  
Grove, Joseph R., 1268.  
Guerin, Matilda P., 454.

Guy, Betsey Farrand, 812.

H

- Hacker, Henry, 2612.  
Haliques, John F., 2381.  
Hall, Edward, 549.  
Hall, Ernest B., 2133.  
Hall, Joseph Johnson, 2631.  
Hall, William Henry, 2252.  
Hallam, James A., 1208.  
Hallenbeck, Henry, 2292.  
Halliday, Nancy, 1683.  
Halpin, Mary E., 2465.  
Hampton, Millie, 1316.  
Hand, Isaac, 385.  
Hand, William, 390.  
Hanks, Esther, 678.  
Hannon, Meade, 681.  
Harding, Samuel, 232.  
Hardison, Essie B., 1217.  
Harris, ——, 2051.  
Harris, C. T., 1327.  
Harris, Vina, 1958.  
Hartman, Elizabeth, 903.  
Hartman, Eunice, 380.  
Hartman, Minnie Helen Christina, 1347.  
Harvey, Eliza, 620.  
Harwell, Mabel J., 1447.  
Haskell, Elmer E., 2239.  
Haslam, Arthur, 1804.  
Hassler, Ira F., 2317.  
Hasten, Ethel, 2363.  
Hatch, George, 1430.  
Hathaway, Jennie Minor, 2175G.  
Hayden, ——, 395.  
Hayes, George, 602.  
Hayes, Lida B., 2365.  
Havre, Philip, 2591.  
Hawkins, Deborah, 1196.  
Hawkins, Rhoda, 386.  
Heath, George, 549.  
Hedges, Charlotte, 732.  
Heller, Frederick, 1106.  
Hellingh, Grietje Hendrickse, 5.

Helms, Frank, 1168.  
Henderson, O. E., 862.  
Henford, Reuben, 1164.  
Hennings, Martha, 1235.  
Hensley, Catherine, 533.  
Hensley, Levina, 545.  
Hersch, Susan, 1548.  
Hewes, H. Edward, 2657.  
Higgins, Hannah, 483.  
Hicks, Willis, 1224.  
High, A. D., 2007.  
Highsmith, J. B., 1953.  
Hilderbrick, Agnes J., 2214.  
Hiler, Mary A., 931.  
Hill, Delilah J., 559.  
Hill, Florence Augusta, 2274.  
Hill, James, 2470.  
Hill, Joseph, 244.  
Hillary, Emma, 2576.  
Hiller, Frederick K., 1106.  
Hillman, Elnora, 1912.  
Hilt, Dora, 1221.  
Hilton, Mary Edith, 2151.  
Hinton, Berlinda, 239.  
Hinton, Matilda, 231.  
Hobbs, Preston L., 2484.  
Hockett, Elizabeth, 974.  
Hodge, Mary, 1093.  
Hoffman, Mary Ann, 494.  
Hollenbeck, John, 1721, 1722.  
Holmes, James, 750.  
Holsinger, John, 1676.  
Holl, William, 603.  
Holt, Susan Dorothea, 975.  
Hopkins, Sarah, 365.  
Hopler, Elizabeth, 178.  
Hopler, Peter, 179.  
Hopper, Abraham C., 725.  
Hopper, Adaline S., 1460.  
Hopper, Henry A., 1451.  
Horavida, Anna, 2644.  
Horsford, John, 198.  
Hotley, John, 500.

- Hotley, Rebecca, 502.  
Hough, Mary, 1825.  
Hough, Peter, 897.  
Houghkirk, Lucas, 160.  
Houghtaling, Josie, 1524.  
Houghton, Perry, 965.  
Housman, Isaac, 126.  
Houston, Benjamin, 845.  
Howell, Abbie, 881.  
Howell, Margaret, 844.  
Howell, Nancy, 345.  
Hoyt, Fannie, 1553.  
Hoyt, Dr. Gordon W., 1918.  
Hoyt, Sylvanus S., 508.  
Hubbard, Frances J., 1813.  
Hubbard, Samuel T., 1067.  
Huddleston, William, 1367.  
Hunt, Mabel, 1576.  
Hutchens, Sylvan, 1207.  
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 2369.  
Huyler, Susan, 342.  
Hyde, Ansell, 547.  
Hyde, Nancy, 546.

I

- Inglis, Anna B., 1923.  
Inman, Dorcas Ann, 869.  
Ireland, John, 1471.  
Isbell, Sarah, 1793.  
Ivins, Catherine, 849.

J

- Jackson, Maria, 988.  
Jackson, Thomas, 1181.  
Jacobs, Trintje, 1 p. 27.  
Jacobus, Antone, 392.  
Jacobus, Daniel, 1806.  
Jacobus, Wilhelmina, 311.  
James, Elizabeth, 1788.  
Jarrett, Leah, 2466.  
Jeffers, Anna, 1182.  
Jeffers, George, 1227.  
Jeffries, Samuel, 1439.  
Jeffers, William, 1189.  
Jenkins, Nettie H., 1845.

- Jenkins, Richard, 1452.  
Jenkins, Sarah, 358.  
Johns, Dr. John, 1666.  
Johnson, Alvira, 650.  
Johnson, G. C., 2476.  
Johnson, Joseph, 2631.  
Johnson, Mary Ann, 273.  
Johnson, Paul, 630.  
Johnson, Samuel, 807.  
Johnson, Stephen, 1014, 1782.  
Johnson, ——, 755.  
Jones, George D., 274.  
Jones, Hannah, 1427.  
Jones, James, 271.  
Jones, Julia M., 1566.  
Jones, Nancy, 1690.  
Joralemon, John C., 671.  
Jordan, John, 2390.  
Jordan, Victoria, 1499.  
Judd, Jane, 1683.  
Judson, Emma T., 1516.  
Jukes, Jennie V., 1514.  
Jurianse, Geertje, 401.  
Jurianse, Maritje, 55.

## K

- Karen, Mildred, 1324.  
Katz, A. Elizabeth, 811.  
Kaufman, Henry, 539.  
Kechler, Peter, 576.  
Kechler, ——, 571.  
Keeney, Elias, J., 1597.  
Keisler, J., 948.  
Keller, Leona, 2473.  
Keller, Louisa, 1693.  
Kellogg, Rachel Ann, 1109.  
Kelly, George H., 2257.  
Kennedy, Mary, 173.  
Kennedy, R. A., 1616.  
Keplinger, Henrietta, 1643.  
Kessner, Solomon, 1175.  
Ketcham, Tredwell, 986.  
Keys, Anna E., 1733.  
Kikendall, Asa, 967.

- Kilburn, Ida, 1192.  
Kilburn, James, 1191.  
Kilgannon, Ethel, 1766.  
Kilpatrick, Lydia, 1379.  
Kimberly, Inez R., 2357.  
King, Amelia Pauline, 1855.  
King, Bertha M., 1851.  
King, Elizabeth, 469.  
King, Ella, 1842.  
King, Martha B., 1037.  
King, Sarah W., 393.  
King, Thomas P., 1498.  
Kingsland, Ann, 209.  
Kingsland, David, 215.  
Kingsland, Stephen, 217.  
Kinkead, Margaret, 976.  
Kington, George W., 1591.  
Kip, Agnes, 300.  
Kip, Elsie, 124.  
Kip, Evaertsen, 38.  
Kip, Jane, 206.  
Kip, John, 292.  
Kip, Peter, 106.  
Kipp, Catherine E., 1892, 2667.  
Kipp, Elizabeth, 469.  
Kipp, Garret, 690.  
Kipp, Mary J., 450.  
Kline, Hannah, 803.  
Kline, Tobias, 805.  
Klopp, William, 2300.  
Knight, Lulu Inez, 1303.  
Knight, William Thomas, 2170.  
Knowles, Eli, 1313.  
Knowles, Ella, 1312.  
Koeymans, Jannetje, 34.  
Koeymans, Johannis, 31.  
Koster, Henry, 2254.  
Kralinan, Nellie, 2376.  
Kulp, Susanna, 352.

L

- Labagh, Isaac, 158.  
Labaugh, Margaret, 950.

Labaugh, Sibyl, 1811.  
Lake, John, 746.  
Lakey, Enos, 496.  
Lamb, David, 961.  
Lance, David, 1169.  
Lane, Ellen, 1285.  
Lane, James A., 639.  
Lane, Jane, 1546.  
Langen, Oscar Ewald, 2494.  
Lanham, Ellen, 1683.  
Lanman, George, 235.  
Lanman, Linnie, 1222.  
Lanman, Lorenzo, 1187.  
Lanman, Mary, 544.  
La Rue, George, 1785.  
La Rue, Philip, 1780.  
Lasher, Hiram, 1213.  
Lasher, Mary, 1212.  
Lawrence, Abraham, 156.  
Lawson, Margaret, 174.  
Lawson, Samuel, 1930.  
Lazure, M. L., 2485.  
Leachman, Frederick, 2481.  
Leak, Charles, 1165.  
Leathers, Elizabeth, 971.  
Lecker, William H., 2289.  
Lee, Ernest A., 1122.  
Lee, John, 215.  
Legg, Emily, 272.  
Leggett, Charles P., 2283.  
Lehmkuhler, George, 1185.  
Lente, Margaret Kemble, 1063.  
Leonard, Clara, 616.  
Levy, William Philips, 1114.  
Lewis, Edward Karl, 2350.  
Lewis, Tremont, 1704.  
Le Vien, Cora Von Brunham, 2634.  
Lillipop, James, 1188.  
Lillipop, Thomas, 1190.  
Linford, Eunice, 290.  
Little, Sarah M., 593.  
Livesy, John, 808.  
Locke, Frederick A., 445.

Locke, Jane, 353.  
Lockwood, Isabel M., 2461.  
Loer, Thomas B., 2460.  
Long, Ida, 2389.  
Look, Mary Jane, 893.  
Loop, Mary E., 942.  
Loop, Joseph E., 1345.  
Lothridge, Hattie M., 1735.  
Louderman, Elizabeth, 1293.  
Louder, Blanche, 1429.  
Lowrie, Charles J., 1383.  
Lupton, Louise C., 526.  
Luttrell, Tabitha Ellen, 1646.  
Lydecker, Rebecca Ann, 437.  
Lydecker, Jane, 742.  
Lyle, Louisa Hagist, 2578.  
Lynch, Clarissa, 613.  
Lynch, ——, 1171.  
Lyon, Ruth, 367.

## M

Mabrey, Polly, 1233.  
MacCormack, Henry J., 2286.  
MacDonald, Peter, 947.  
MacFarland, Mary Angeline, 614.  
Mandeville, John, 325.  
Mandeville, Margaret, 339.  
Mandeville, Melissa, 1499.  
Mansfield, Mary, 1654.  
Marble, Florence V., 2344.  
Marselis, Annatje, 187.  
Marselis, Arientje, 396.  
Marselis, Edo, 406.  
Marselis, Henry, 1832.  
Marselis, Jacob, 153.  
Marselis, Peter, 280.  
Marselis, William Bogardus, 1462.  
Marsh, ——, 79.  
Marsh, Mary L., 911.  
Martin, Alice A., 613.  
Martin, Carrie J., 2634.  
Martin, Emma, 535.  
Martin, Ephraim, 816.  
Martin, Frances R., 1823.

Martin, R. M., 1288.  
Matson, Mary, 1016.  
Matthews, Daniel Marian, 1346.  
Matthews, Cary, 938.  
May, David, 238.  
May, Ida, 1089.  
May, William, 255.  
Mayfield, James Monroe, 1642.  
Mayors, John M., 1284.  
Maxon, Mary Emma, 1574.  
Maxwell, Darius, 1955.  
McBride, Annie, 1428.  
McCallum, Dolly L., 2175E.  
McCamment, William, 253.  
McAllister, William, 1378.  
McAlpine, Mary, 926.  
McCaffery, Mary Ann, 1818.  
McCain, Herman L., 1125.  
McCarthy, Sarah, 1714.  
McClintock, George, 1301.  
McCollum, Rachel, 263.  
McCollum, \_\_\_\_\_, 822.  
McCoppin, James, 1833.  
McCormack, Eli, 1691.  
McCormack, Walter, 1653.  
McCottrie, Jennie, 1725.  
McCullum, William, 257.  
McCurdy, Margaret, 676.  
McDaniel, Frank, 1348.  
McDonald, Hunter, 2487.  
McGaughey, Anna Maria, 202.  
McGregor, Catherine Elizabeth, 519.  
McIntyre, Catherine Campbell, 699.  
McKeenan, Elizabeth, 1813.  
McKimm, W. H., 1034.  
McKimmons, Frances, 1394.  
McKinney, Ella, 2378.  
McKinney, Mary, 2379.  
McKinstry, Henry, 2502.  
McKinstry, Lavinia, 1717.  
McKnight, Eleanor, 260.  
McMurtry, Maria, 393.  
McNutt, Martha, 1803.

McQueen, William, 249.  
McReynolds, Anne E., 1160.  
McReynolds, Edward Holt, 2807.  
McReynolds, F. Ray, 2809.  
McReynolds, Jennie, 2429.  
Mead, Peter, 85.  
Mead, Willard, 1159.  
Meade, Harry H., 2419.  
Mellon, Mary Jane, 1778.  
Meloy, Asa, 841.  
Mengerson, Lizzie Louise, 1023.  
Menzies, Nellie, 2422.  
Merselis, ——, 2670.  
Metzer, John, 321.  
Michelse, Annatje Tades, 32.  
Michelse, Catharine, 3.  
Michelse, Elias, 4.  
Mickey, Wesley, 962.  
Miles, Thomas, 1186.  
Miles, William, 1166.  
Mills, Alice Jane, 1905.  
Mills, Florence A., 2660.  
Mills, Jesse M., 2468.  
Miller, Agnes, 530.  
Miller, Alta, 1314.  
Miller, Annie, 275.  
Miller, Catherine, 907.  
Miller, Celia, 2520.  
Miller, Cora, 2636.  
Miller, Frederick K., 163.  
Miller, Martin J., 1199.  
Miller, Phoebe, 236.  
Miller, Temperance, 680.  
Mirror, Nancy, 550.  
Mischler, Charles, 1241.  
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 1873.  
Mitchell, Thomas, 564.  
Moe, Ollie, 2403.  
Monks, Bessie, 2426.  
Moore, Harvey S., 448.  
Monthaus, Caroline, 1180.  
Morgan, ——, 1753.  
Morgan, Harbin L., 270.

- Morris, Antoinette, 1469.  
Morris, Araminta, 1098.  
Morris, T. H., 1104.  
Morrison, Charles E., 2649.  
Morrison, Jean, 1769.  
Morse, Dana, 814.  
Moseley, Nora Alice, 2190.  
Mosher, Caroline, 439.  
Mossholder, Cecil, 1262.  
Mossholder, David, 592.  
Moylan, Matilda, 507.  
Muchlow, Jesse W., 1126.  
Munshower, Hannah, 809.  
Murdock, Laura A., 781.  
Murphy, Hester, 254.  
Murphy, William, 484.  
Murphy, ——, 2181.  
Myers, Eliza, 200.  
Myers, John, 463.  
Myers, Richard, 468.

## N

- Naylor, Martha, 1592.  
Naylor, Missouri, 1590.  
Neal, Laura, 1203.  
Near, Christopher, 1161.  
Neefic, Catalyntje, 147.  
Nellman, Charles S., 1414.  
Nesson, Frederick S., 1828.  
Newbern, David, 1667.  
Newbury, Charity, 713.  
Newkirk, Effie, 772.  
Newman, Emmeline, 2407.  
Nice, William, 1557.  
Nichols, Amelia A., 251.  
Nichols, Fannie M., 1913.  
Nicholson, Edna, 966.  
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 969.  
Nicholson, Henry, 902.  
Nieuwkerch, Jacomyntje, 76.  
Nieuwkerch, Jacomyntje Mattheuse, 27.  
Nixon, Rolla, 491.  
Norman, Hannah, 2515.

O  
Oglee, Annie V., 1074.  
Oglesbee, Bessie, 1799.  
Oldis, Catherine, 479.  
Oldis, Caty, 211.  
Oldis, Eliza, 995.  
Oldis, Rebecca Hoagland, 984.  
Olin, Stephen H., 1505.  
O'Brien, Catherine, 1019.  
O'Neill, Elizabeth B., 763.  
Onderdonk, Florence, 1786.  
Osborn, Alice, 1277.  
Otwell, William Barrick, 2432.  
Outwater, Henry, 703, 705.  
Outwater, Julia Ann, 1400.  
Oxley, Otta, 1260.

P

Pack, Adelia S., 1516.  
Pack, Eleanor, 306.  
Page, Bessie, 2474.  
Pairsh, Hannah, 2401.  
Pake, John, 140.  
Palmer, Frank M., 1662.  
Palmer, Samuel L., 1577.  
Pape, Ada, 1392.  
Park, Alice Leila, 2518.  
Parks, —, 357.  
Parker, Minerva, 1097.  
Parker, William Russell, 1043.  
Parrish, William, 912.  
Parrish, Lella J., 2367.  
Parrott, Thomas, 398.  
Parsons, Harriet Vashti, 2139.  
Patten, Nancy, 968.  
Patterson, Dr. J. G., 2368.  
Patterson, Maria, 340.  
Patterson, Milton J., 1029.  
Paulesse, Egie, 47.  
Paulesse, Fitje, 16.  
Paulison, Trintje, 288.  
Paulison, John Henry, 1399.  
Paulin, John, 634.  
Paxton, Henry, 946.

- Paxton, Supriney, 949.  
Payton, John E., 2410.  
Pearl, Elizabeth A., 1595.  
Pearson, Mary E., 2479.  
Pearson, W. E., 1882.  
Peeck, Gysbert, 86.  
Peck, Sally, 380.  
Peloubet, —, 924.  
Pemberton, Lavisa, 826.  
Pemberton, William, 823.  
Pemperton, Pearl, 1279.  
Pence, Hannah, 2623.  
Penny, George, 2222.  
Percy, Robert P., 1478.  
Perrine, Peter, 320.  
Perry, Christina, 1454.  
Peters, Abigail, 1425.  
Peters, Franklin A., 2643.  
Peterson, Jacob, 1541.  
Phibbs, M. A., 978.  
Phillips, Eliza, 1637.  
Phillips, Mary, 278, 831.  
Phorr, W. T., 1101.  
Pierce, Zenas, 1743.  
Pieterse, Antje, 29.  
Pieterse, Pieter H., 44.  
Pierson, Mary, 843.  
Pike, Sarah, 279.  
Pilkinton, Zerelldda, 1449.  
Pive, Julia, 669.  
Placeway, Hattie M., 1585.  
Plimley, Frank, 2312.  
Podfield, —, 873.  
Polhans, Mary, 2414.  
Pomeroy, Everett T., 1670.  
Pope, Ada, 1392.  
Popp, Charles, 636.  
Porter, Jesse, 847.  
Post, Catherine, 748.  
Post, Cornelius, 1002.  
Post, Jane, 412.  
Post, Jannetje, 283.  
Post, Johannis G., 44.

- Post, John A., 205.  
Post, John J., 504.  
Post, Maritje, 127.  
Post, Sarah, 1051.  
Potter, John B., 495.  
Powell, Charles, 1692.  
Powell, Elisha A., 1794.  
Powell, Emma, 1893.  
Powell, Frank, 2323.  
Prentice, Maria, 426.  
Price, H. Lee, 1343.  
Prideaux, Rebecca, 1789.  
Prigg, Cassandra, 846.  
Prigg, Frank T., 2457.  
Pruyn, John M., 517.  
Pruden, T. J., 1894.  
Pulley, James M., 623.  
Pulsifer, Mrs. ——, 1648.  
Purcell, John, 1954.  
Pyer, Mrs. Louise, 1420.  
Pyle, J., 726.

Q

- Quackenbush, Susan, 1397.  
Quartley, Jeanne F., 2682.  
Quinn, Margaret, 1381.

R

- Race, Annie, 662.  
Rader, Amanda, 1684.  
Rambo, Emma, 2380.  
Rampton, Anthony, 509.  
Ramshelbach, H., 2404.  
Ramsey, Mary Elizabeth, 698.  
Ramsay, Richard P., 534.  
Randolph, Jessie, 2058.  
Rankin, John D., 1270.  
Ranney, James, 431.  
Rape, Lavinia, 212A.  
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, 1297.  
Rathbun, Juliette, 989.  
Raudenbush, Emma C., 1556.  
Ray, F. J., 2359.  
Reed, Josephine, 2513.  
Reed, Samuel, 939, 1375.

- Reed, M., 1644.  
Reeves, Georgia, 1583.  
Reilly, Margaret Gilmore, 2587.  
Renner, James, 1657.  
Rex, Ella, 1561.  
Reynolds, George, 2362.  
Reynolds, Jennie M., 2429.  
Reynolds, Levi, 1623.  
Reynolds, Lucy, 966.  
Reynolds, Sarah J., 641.  
Rhine, Edward, 1547.  
Rhoades, Henry W., 1404.  
Rhodes, Sarah M., 1772.  
Rice, Elizabeth C., 1258.  
Richards, James, 542.  
Richards, ——, 684.  
Rickenbaugh, Annie, 1197.  
Riff, John F., 625.  
Rigg, Lella, 2439.  
Riley, Dora, 1840.  
Ringle, Elizabeth, 1485.  
Roberts, Augustus, 2161.  
Roberts, Augusta Virginia, 1652.  
Roberts, John, 265.  
Roberts, Victoria, 1713.  
Roberson, Elijah, 619.  
Robertson, Frank, 1176.  
Robertson, Martha, 1296.  
Robertson, Nancy, 537.  
Robertson, Samuel, 839.  
Robertson, William, 541, 1177.  
Robinson, Ann, 770.  
Robinson, Charles, 1730.  
Robinson, Ellen, 643.  
Robinson, E. J. C., 1092.  
Rockwell, Willard, 909.  
Roerck, Ella, 1285.  
Rogers, Mary, 1473.  
Rollins, Waitsie, 1476.  
Romaine, Benjamin, 1006.  
Romaine, Charles W., 720.  
Romaine, Helmas, 1052.  
Romaine, Mary Ann, 1474.

- Romaine, William, 1111.  
Romine, Catherine, 139.  
Romine, ——, 726.  
Roof, Adam, 162.  
Roome, Rachel, 776.  
Roscoe, Estelle, 1030.  
Rose, Kate, 1661.  
Ross, Marshall A., 1205.  
Ross, Mary, 186.  
Ross, Matilda, 2580.  
Ross, Thomas, 720.  
Rothrock, Oliver, 606.  
Rouse, Susan, 1365.  
Row, Amelia J., 743.  
Rowe, Mary, 1290.  
Rucker, ——, 659.  
Rudy, J. Fred, 1426.  
Rumsey, Mary Elizabeth, 698.  
Runyon, Isabella, 1508.  
Runyon, Mary Emma, 1024.  
Runyon, Violet, 1508.  
Russell, Abraham, 444.  
Russell, Ethel, 2315.  
Rutledge, Mary J., 1097.  
Rutman, Minnie, 1405.  
Ryan, George, 1677.  
Ryder, Phoebe Ann, 429.  
Ryerse, Jennecke, 57.  
Ryerse, John M., 291.  
Ryerson, Catherine, 137.  
Ryerson, John, 734.  
Ryerson, Margaret, 137.  
Ryerson, Martin, 696.

S

- Saling, Gertrude, 1299.  
Salliè, Charity, 355.  
Sanderse, Egbert, 13.  
Sanders, Clergall, 1178.  
Sanders, Stella, 1194.  
Schaffer, John, 2308.  
Schell, Mary, 2647.  
Schintaffer, M. Myrtle, 2429.  
Schoonmaker, J. Brooks, 1926.

- Schoonmaker, Salome Maria, 112.  
Schriefer, Flora, 1209.  
Schultz, Mary Ann, 1539.  
Schwenck, Henrietta, 1554.  
Scievers, Mary, 520.  
Scott, Amelia, 272.  
Scott, Earl Constantine, 2141.  
Scott, Louise, 1939.  
Scott, Robert, 574.  
Scott, Sabert, 1622.  
Scott, Samuel, 937, 1374.  
Scribner, Ollie, 1621.  
Scribner, Sarah Sprague, 1881.  
Scripture, Henrietta D., 1402.  
Seager, Lillian E., 1032.  
Sealey, William H., 1774.  
Search, Emmett, 1822.  
Sears, Fanny, 1075.  
Sedinger, Elizabeth, 800.  
Sedinger, Samuel, 801.  
Seeley, Charles Henry, 1416.  
Selby, William, 1729.  
Senecal, Harry Lawrence, 1124.  
Senior, Stuart, 2307.  
Server, Elizabeth, 348.  
Servy, Gertrude, 1742.  
Shafer, Mrs. Jane, 277.  
Sharp, Hazel, 2810.  
Sharrot, Anna, 1931.  
Shaw, Anna M., 1859.  
Shear, Sarah Gerbruge, 1739.  
Shearer, Gester, 1612.  
Sheeper, Angeline, 1549.  
Sheldon, Alma, 1718.  
Sherman, Ivan, 608.  
Sherman, Lettie, 1329.  
Sherman, Lucinda E., 414.  
Sherman, Lyman, 879.  
Sherman, ——, 366.  
Shepherd, George, 148.  
Shepherd, James Monroe, 1604.  
Shire, M. B., 1315.  
Shivers, Henry B., 1317.

- Shockley, Denard, 935.  
Shockley, Elijah, 934.  
Shoopman, Hannah, 660.  
Shoopman, Katherine, 657.  
Shoopman, Nancy, 661.  
Shotwell, Catherine, 203.  
Shotwell, John, 201.  
Shoyer, Maud, 2396.  
Shrader, Katherine, 2313.  
Shuart, John, 1452.  
Shugart, William J., 979.  
Shute, ——, 1720.  
Sickels, Zachariah, 53.  
Siglar, Caroline M., 821.  
Simmons, Arthur, 2191.  
Simons, Anne, 481.  
Simpson, Elizabeth, 824.  
Sigourney, Orrin, 1025A.  
Sindle, Rebecca, 1812.  
Sip, Annatje Arianse, 6.  
Sip, Antje, 152.  
Sip, Geertje, 121.  
Sip, Hillegont, 12.  
Sip, Johannis, 45.  
Sip, John J., 295.  
Sip, Maria, 769.  
Sip, Peter, 771.  
Sitzer, Ida, 670.  
Sisk, Richard, 2431.  
Skinner, Levi, 894.  
Slot, Pieter Jansen, 2.  
Smart, Elizabeth White, 212C.  
Small, Lilly, 2002.  
Smallidge, William Walter, 2517.  
Smith, Chauncey, 818.  
Smith, Emma L., 1488.  
Smith, George, 512.  
Smith, J. S., 631.  
Smith, Kate, 2425.  
Smith, Mabel O., 2671.  
Smith, Marshall DeWitt, 1797.  
Smith, Mary, 304.  
Smith, Teunis, 908.

- Smith, William H., 2635.  
Smith, ———, 2187.  
Snoveland, John A., 621.  
Snow, William G., 1071.  
Snyder, Henry, 1437.  
Snyder, John, 955.  
Soth, Mary E., 525.  
Southerland, Nancy, 489.  
Speakman, Chalkley, 1821.  
Spear, Jacob, 739.  
Speedon, Mary Flower, 1873.  
Sperling, Dora, 1796.  
Spier, Ellen, 426.  
Spier, Magdalena, 28.  
Spier, Sara, 129.  
Spitzner, Gertrude Agnes, 2497.  
Sprigg, D'Orsay, 848.  
Staats, Mary Ann, 2281.  
Stack, Sarah, 2306.  
Stagg, Abraham R., 1890, 1891.  
Stanford, Catherine A., 475.  
Stanley, Amanda C., 2491.  
Stanton, Sarah, 1414.  
Statman, Ella, 1318.  
Staples, Thomas, 1594.  
Steele, J. B., 1385.  
Steiger, Edward, 1728.  
Steinmetz, Eliza, 2372.  
Stemmons, Stephen, 356.  
Stevens, Elizabeth, 1480.  
Stevenson, George A., 2137.  
Steynmts, Johannis, 7.  
Stewart, A. K., 2579.  
Stewart, Ellen, 665.  
Stewart, Dr. G. W., 2575.  
Stewart, Matilda, 722.  
Stires, Thomas, 1211.  
Stirling, Delbert, 1765.  
Stivers, Samuel, 92.  
Stockton, William, 2356.  
Stoneking, Winifred, 1351.  
Stophen, ———, 394.  
Stork, Louise, 2006.

Stout, Isabella M., 1516.  
Stow, Dennis, 914.  
Straatmaker, Rachel, 18.  
Stratton, Elizabeth, 1406.  
Stratton, Rebecca, 756.  
Stringfield, James K., 1389.  
Stultz, Katherine, 1682.  
Styer, George, 1540.  
Sutton, Jane, 503.  
Suydam, Leah, 224.  
Sweeney, George, 1995.

T

Tabley, Matilda, 337.  
Taft, Sarah E., 1868.  
Tandy, William Henry, 436.  
Tarson, N. P., 2512.  
Taylor, George, 1237.  
Taylor, Granville, 1174.  
Taylor, Louisa, 1173.  
Taylor, Lucinda, 554.  
Taylor, Margery, 678.  
Taylor, Moses, 558.  
Templeton, Ella M., 526.  
Ten Eyck, John, 1025.  
Terhune, Iddo M., 1068.  
Terhune, Margaret, 212.  
Terry, Jacob, 1081.  
Tevis, T. H., 1309.  
Thayer, Jennie, 2648.  
Thomas, William, 335.  
Thompson, B. M., 2003.  
Thompson, Esther, 1236.  
Thompson, Franklin, 536.  
Thompson, Jane, 1150.  
Thompson, John, 982.  
Thompson, Mary, 1372.  
Thompson, Mary Elizabeth, 338.  
Thompson, William H., 1121.  
Thorn, Frances, 1016.  
Thorne, Jane, 203.  
Throckmorton, Anna, 180.  
Tice, John, 704.  
Tice, Sarah, 762.

- Tilyou, Lucy, 783.  
Tisdale, Alice, 1726.  
Tirrville, William, 2360.  
Tobey, D. H., 2405.  
Tobin, Mary Loretta, 2653.  
Todd, Edmund M., 1049.  
Todner, Mary H., 1808.  
Tohill, Amanda, 1957.  
Toland, Abner, 917.  
Toland, Phoebe E., 915.  
Tomasse, Isaac, 36.  
Toone, ——, 2264.  
Trecher, Harry Marsland, 1145  
Treadwell, Dr. James, 198.  
Tritton, Lettie Eva, 1526.  
Trup, Amy, 2624.  
Tubbs, Rena M., 1582.  
Tucker, Evelyn, 1304.  
Tucker, Katherine, 2462.  
Tuers, Aaron, 216.  
Tuers, Abraham, 319.  
Tuers, Abraham C., 343.  
Tuers, Johannis, 58.  
Tuers, Phoebe, 317.  
Tumath, Matilda, 1768.  
Turner, Jesse, 1080.  
Turner, Sarah, 1077.  
Tyler, ——, 116.

**U**

- Ullman, Gustave, 452.  
Underhill, Eleanor, 114.  
Utter, Robert, 408.

**VAN**

- Van Arsdale, Grant, 1243.  
Van Blarkom, Elizabeth, 702.  
Van Blerkom, Ann, 960.  
Van Bos, Jenneke, 78.  
Van Boskerch, Theodosia Earl, 190.  
Van Buskirk, Andreas, 1002.  
Van Bussom, Catherine, 692.  
Vanderbeck, Jacob, 1453.  
Vanderkoeck, Geertruydt, 72.  
Vanderhoff, Calvin, 928.

- Vanderhoff, Elizabeth, 330.  
Vanderhoff, Jannetje, 412.  
Vanderlinda, George, 1437.  
Van Dien, Catherine Leah, 461.  
Van Dolson, William, 2161.  
Van Dyke, Maritje, 35.  
Van Eyderstyn, Annatje, 418.  
Van Giesen, Hester, 112.  
Van Giesen, Pryntje, 29.  
Van Hoesen, Margaret, 261.  
Van Horne, John A., 1519.  
Van Horne, Zietske, 90.  
Van Houten, Aaron, 1922.  
Van Houten, Adrian, 287.  
Van Houten, Antje, 282.  
Van Houten, James, 1004.  
Van Houten, Jane, 197.  
Van Houten, Jannetje, 46.  
Van Houten, Maria, 944.  
Van Iderstine, John T., 1003.  
Van Meter, David, 2492.  
Van Meter, Edna, 2472.  
Van Meter, Mary, 1640.  
Van Nostrand, Annatje, 105.  
Van Orden, Emma, 1425.  
Van Pelt, Mary E., 1521.  
Van Riper, Abram, 104.  
Van Riper, Aeltje, 66.  
Van Riper, Annatje, 122, 191.  
Van Riper, Cornelius, 49.  
Van Riper, Elizabeth, 313.  
Van Riper, Helena, 1008.  
Van Ripen, Johannis, 52.  
Van Ripen, Jurian Tomasse, 33.  
Van Riper, Margaret, 309.  
Van Riper, Margrietje, 324.  
Van Riper, Pieterje, 125.  
Van Riper, Sarah, 778.  
Van Riper, Thomas, 1005.  
Van Saun, Leah, 425.  
Van Saun, William, 2589.  
Van Tassell, Amelia Jane, 1781.  
Van Tassell, Ann Augusta, 1036.

- Van Tuyle, ——, 1607.  
Van Voorhis, Catherine, 290.  
Van Vorst, Garret, 14.  
Van Vorst, Jenneke, 91.  
Van Wagelen, Catrintje, 154.  
Van Wagelen, Ellen Catherine, 1396.  
Van Wagelen, Garret, 43, 61.  
Van Wagelen, Geesje Hendrickse, 37.  
Van Wagelen, Helen, 193.  
Van Wagelen, Hendrick G., 101.  
Van Wagelen, Hendrick H., 123.  
Van Wagelen, Hermanus Gerritse, 8  
Van Wagelen, Jacob, 102.  
Van Wagelen, Margaret, 185.  
Van Wagelen, Vroutje, 84.  
Vader, Cornelia, 1428.  
Vail, Celia, 1446.  
Vance, Anna P., 1838.  
Vance, Dr. C., 1849.  
Varndall, Walter, 2597.  
Vatz, Margaret, 2237.  
Veach, Diana, 1682.  
Vealy, Anna M., 1776.  
Vealy, James, 919.  
Venable, William, 1568.  
Veron, Joseph, 1269.  
Vickers, Jennie, 1322.  
Vogler, Elmer E., 1356.  
Voorhees, Lydia S., 447.  
Vreeland, Abraham, 17.  
Vreeland, Anna, 1493.  
Vreeland, Antje, 326.  
Vreeland, Cathalina, 1487.  
Vreeland, Catharina Michelse, 3.  
Vreeland, Cornelia, 331.  
Vreeland, Cornelius, 100.  
Vreeland, Cytie, 134-136.  
Vreeland, Henry, 683.  
Vreeland, Isaac E., 30.  
Vreeland Jane, 691.  
Vreeland, Jannetje, 18.  
Vreeland, Jenneke, 69.  
Vreeland, Michael E., 103.

Vreeland, Seitz, 133.  
Vreeland, Stephen, 325, 1005.

**W**

Walich family, page 19-20-21.  
Wait, Edward, 1737.  
Wakefield, Lucy Ann, 901.  
Waldron, Catrintje, 21.  
Walker, Frank R., 2635.  
Walker, Joseph, 1681.  
Walker, Lewis, 1184.  
Walker, Marshall A., 486.  
Walker, Martin K., 1384.  
Walker, Mary, 268.  
Waling, Ann Elizabeth, 447.  
Walingen, Jacob, 1 p. 27.  
Walton, Aaron, 940.  
Walton, Alice, 1784.  
Walton, Bessie, 1853.  
Walton, Harry, 1848.  
Wanamaker, Mary, 716.  
Wandle, Jasper, 718.  
Wandle, Mary Jane, 1491.  
Ward, John, 1167.  
Warne, Martin Russell, 1911B.  
Warner, Flora G., 2208.  
Warren, Dell, 1328.  
Washburn, ——, 1755.  
Waterhouse, Edson W. A., 1119.  
Waters, Benjamin, 492.  
Watlo, Samuel, 1157.  
Watson, James, 2234.  
Watts, Samuel, 1157.  
Watts, Mary, 822.  
Weart, Jacob, 697.  
Weatherford, Elizabeth Ann, 1614.  
Weaver, Dayton, 1826.  
Weaver, T. W., 1105.  
Weiser, ——, 1609.  
Weisner, Hannah, 1550.  
Wells, George, 1163.  
Welsh, Benjamin F., 319.  
Welsh, Daniel, 322.  
West, Joseph G., 1289.

- Wester, Minnie, 1975.  
Westbrook, Daniel W., 1978.  
Westervelt, Abigail, 426.  
Westervelt, Ann, 760.  
Westervelt, Berlinda, 700.  
Westervelt, Clara, 1411.  
Westgaard, Peter H., 518.  
Wheeler, Dewey, 248.  
Wheeler, Mary, 1216.  
Wheeler, O. C., 1101.  
White, Alice E., 1971.  
White, Emily, 889.  
White, Miriam, 1856.  
White, Parmelia, 234.  
White, Dr. ——, 836.  
Whiting, Angelica J., 1447.  
Whitsell, P. B., 2469.  
Whitten, Mary J., 1476.  
Willhite, Julia H., 644.  
Wilkins, Joseph, 1461.  
Wilkinson, Beatrice, 2391.  
Wilcox, Frances, 680.  
Wilcox, Sarah Jane, 1015.  
Wilder, Clyde, 2482.  
Williams, Barnet, 1610.  
Williams, Bertha, 1353.  
Williams, Caroline, 898.  
Williams, Charles J., 204.  
Williams, Dyer, 752.  
Williams, George, 567.  
Williams, Rena, 1428.  
Williams, ——, 200.  
Wilmarth, Sarah D., 1626.  
Wilmine, Mary, 594.  
Willis, Jemima Chappelle, 999.  
Wilson, Anna, 1852.  
Wilson, Annie, 1767.  
Wilson, Annie E., 1482.  
Wilson, Bertha, 1353.  
Wilson, Elizabeth, 763.  
Wilson, Leander, 1090.  
Wilson, Mell Romayne, 2630.  
Wilson, Rena, 1428.

- Wilson, Theodore, 724.  
Winants, Cornelia, 519.  
Winders, Amanda, 642.  
Winne, Antje, 146.  
Winne, Martin, 26, 302.  
Winter, Lettie, 2582.  
Wise, Joseph A., 1475.  
Wiseman, David, 266.  
Wittie, G. E., 1103.  
Wonders, Luella Ray, 2330.  
Wood, Birdie, 2388.  
Wood, Mary, 903.  
Wood, Mary L., 1035.  
Woods, Mary A., 1429.  
Woods, Clyde, 1239.  
Woods, Malinda, 838.  
Wooden, M. W., 1894.  
Woodruff, Margaret Matilda, 1390.  
Woodson, Mary J., 487.  
Wright, Annal, 269.  
Wright, Elnore, 1685.  
Wright, Joseph Henry, 2217.  
Wright, William, 1587.  
Wulp, Ida V., 2301.  
Wynkoop, Robert D., 1864.  
Wynne, Iris, 2496.

**Y**

- Yard, Lester, 2394.  
Yearance, Garret G., 672.  
Yearance, Henry H., 707.  
Yeomans, Abigail, 723.  
Yeomans, Anthony, 993.  
Yeury, Elizabeth, 745.  
York, Isaac, 1078.  
Yost, Delilah, 1684.  
Yost, Nancy, 1682.  
Younmans, Margaret, 748.  
Young, Elva, 1902.  
Young, Samuel Edgar, 1697.

**Z**

- Zabriskie, Charlotte, 464.  
Zabriskie, Christian, 126.  
Zabriskie, Garret, 467.

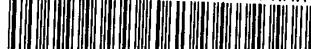
Zeek, Mary, 389.  
Zehetner, Emma M., 522.  
Zindle, Elizabeth, 929.

---

NOTE:—In the absence of definite data, the table on page 21 should be considered as a grouping of family names, given in the accompanying records, rather than a direct line of descent.

Investigations are still in progress which may result in making positive connections.

JERSEY CITY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 7954 9003 9569 5